

Kabupaten
**SUKAMARA
DALAM ANGKA**
Sukamara Regency in Figures

2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN SUKAMARA**
BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

Kabupaten
SUKAMARA
DALAM ANGKA
Sukamara Regency in Figures

2020



KABUPATEN SUKAMARA DALAM ANGKA
Sukamara Regency in Figures
2020

ISSN: 2302-5565

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 62060.2005

Katalog /Catalog: 1102002.6206

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : I + 461 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Sukamara

BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Sukamara

BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Lomba Kelotok Hias Sukamara/Sukamara Decorative Boat Festival

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara

Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Sukamara/BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

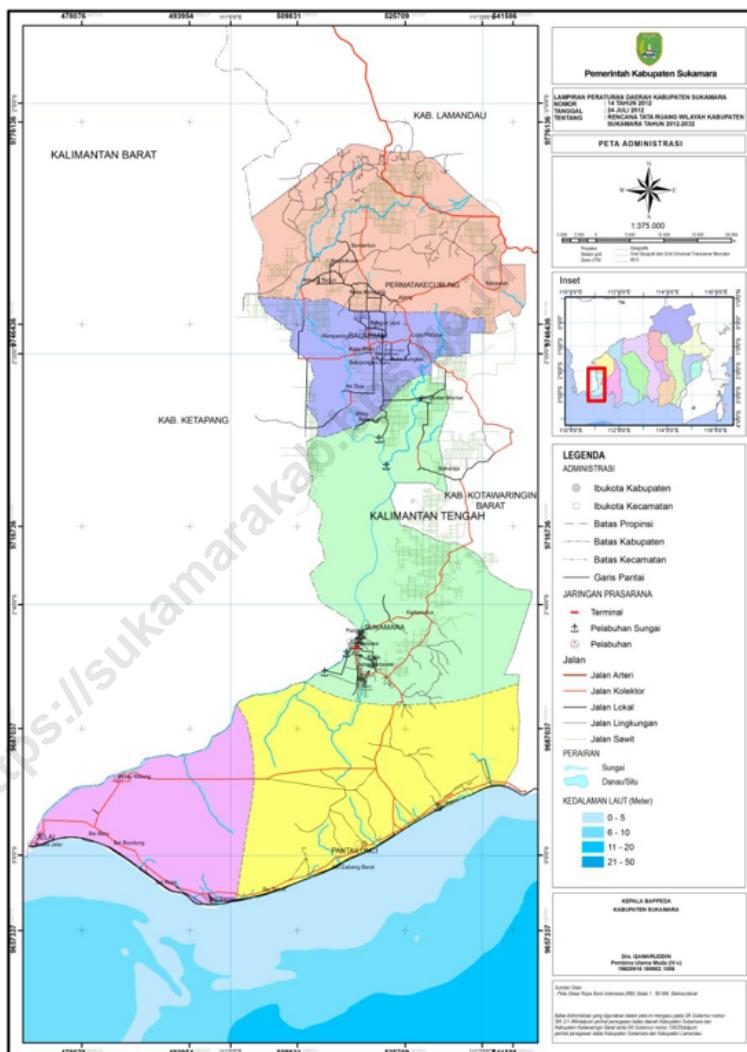
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

Badan Pusat Statistik

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN SUKAMARA MAP OF SUKAMARA REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN SUKAMARA
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SUKAMARA REGENCY



TONY SUPRIANTO, S.Si., M.A.P.



KATA PENGANTAR

Puji syukur kami panjatkan kehadirat Tuhan Yang Maha Esa atas segala rahmat dan karunia-Nya sehingga publikasi "KABUPATEN SUKAMARA DALAM ANGKA 2020", yang merupakan lanjutan dari edisi tahun sebelumnya, dapat diterbitkan.

Dalam penyusunan publikasi ini, data yang dihimpun selain ber-sumber dari data primer juga dari data sekunder, baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Seperti halnya pada publikasi terdahulu, dilakukan penyempurnaan, penambahan dan penyederhanaan tabel-tabel sesuai dengan kebutuhan pengguna data.

Meskipun telah diupayakan kelengkapan dan penyempurnaan data yang disajikan, namun masih terasa belum dapat memenuhi kebutuhan pemakai data. Karena itu saran dan kritik yang konstruktif dari berbagai pihak sangat diharapkan, guna perbaikan dan penyempurnaan publikasi ini dimasa mendatang.

Kepada semua pihak, baik Dinas/Instansi/Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta yang telah membantu dalam menyediakan data, kami sam-paikan ucapan terima kasih. Kiranya kerja sama yang baik ini dapat lebih ditingkatkan.

Semoga penyajian data statistik ini dapat bermanfaat bagi kita semua, terutama dalam rangka menyusun dan melaksanakan pem-bangunan.

Sukamara , April 2020

Kepala BPS

KABUPATEN SUKAMARA



TONY SUPRIANTO, S.Si., M.A.P.



PREFACE

Praise and gratitude, we pray to the Almighty God for all graces and gifts so that publication of "SUKAMARA REGENCY IN FIGURES 2020 which is a continuation from the previous year edition, can be published.

In preparing this publication, data collected were derived from primary and secondary data, both public and private institutions. As in previous publications, improvements, additions, and simplifications of the tables are in accordance with the needs of data users.

Although the completeness of the data presented has been done, however it feels unfulfilled the needs of data users. Therefore, suggestions and constructive criticism are expected to improve the quality of the publications in the future.

To all Government and private institutions who have contributed in providing data, we would like to say thank you. May the valuable cooperation can be further enhanced.

Hopefully this book can be useful for all of us, especially in the context of preparing and implementing the development.

Sukamara , April 2020

Chief Statistician of
SUKAMARA REGENCY



TONY SUPRIANTO, S.Si., M.A.P.

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xli |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xlvi |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xlviii |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 57 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 89 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 209 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 283 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 309 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 327 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperatives, and Prices</i> | 357 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 387 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 401 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 415 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 437 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/<i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i> | 1 |
| 1.1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i>..... | 11 |
| 1.1.1. Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.2. Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.3. Nama-Nama Sungai yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Names of River Crossed Sukamara Regency Area, 2019</i> | 14 |
| 1.1.4. Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Topografi Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Names of Villages/Sub District by Topography of Area in Sukamara Regency Area, 2019</i> | 15 |
| 1.1.5. Status Kualitas Air di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Status of River Water in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 16 |
| 1.2. KEADAAN IKLIM <i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i> | 17 |
| 1.2.1. Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Pos Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Observation Post in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 17 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/<i>GOVERNMENT</i> | 19 |
| 2.1. WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF <i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> | 27 |
| 2.1.1. Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 27 |
| 2.2. DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | 28 |
| 2.2.1. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 28 |
| 2.2.2. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Fraction and Commission in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 29 |
| 2.2.3. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 30 |
| 2.2.4. Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Decision of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Type of Decision in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.2.5. Jumlah Keputusan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Keputusan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Decision of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Type of Decision and Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 32 |
| 2.2.6. Jumlah Rapat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Rapat di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members Meeting by Type of Meetings in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 33 |
| 2.2.7. Jumlah Kunjungan Tamu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat dan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah di Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Visit of House of Representatives and Regional House of Representatives' in Regional House of Representatives of Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 34 |
| 2.2.8. Jumlah Peninjauan Keluar Daerah Tiap Komisi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Observation to Other Regency by Commission of Regional House of Representatives' Members of Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 35 |
| 2.2.9. Jumlah Surat Pengaduan dari Masyarakat yang Diterima Dewan | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Complaints Letters from Society Received by Regional House of Representatives' Members of Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 36 |
| 2.3. SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES | 37 |
| 2.3.1. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sukamara Regency, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | 37 |
| 2.3.2. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 39 |
| 2.3.3. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 41 |
| 2.3.4. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang Menduduki Jabatan Menurut Eselon dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants that Occupied Chair by Echelon and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 43 |
| 2.3.5. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Dinas/Instansi dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Regional Civil Servants by Agency/Institution and Rank in Sukamara Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 44 |
| 2.3.6. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Regional Government Civil Servant by Agency/Institution and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 46 |
| 2.3.7. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Provincial Government Civil Servant by Agency/ Institutions and Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 48 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 2.4. KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE | 50 |
| 2.4.1. Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah) (Unaudited), 2016-2019 <i>Actual Sukamara Regency Government Revenues by Source of Revenues (thousand rupiah) (Unaudited), 2016-2019.....</i> | 50 |
| 2.4.2. Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah) (Unaudited), 2016-2019 <i>Actual Sukamara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiah) (Unaudited), 2016-2019</i> | 52 |
| 2.5. PEMILIHAN UMUM GENERAL ELECTION | 54 |
| 2.5.1. Jumlah Penduduk yang Terdaftar dan Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilihan Kepala Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Registered Population and Used The Suffrage in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 54 |
| 2.5.2. Jumlah Personil Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Police Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 56 |
| 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | 57 |
| 3.1. PENDUDUK POPULATION | 67 |
| 3.1.1. Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i> | 67 |
| 3.1.2. Jumlah Akta Catatan Sipil per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Certificate per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 70 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 3.1.3. Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2018 <i>Number of Birth Certificate by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2018</i> | 71 |
| 3.1.4. Jumlah Akta Kematian yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara sampai tahun 2018 <i>Number of Death Certificate by Sub District in Sukamara Regency until 2018</i> | 72 |
| 3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | 73 |
| 3.2.1. Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015,2017-2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2015, 2017-2019.....</i> | 73 |
| 3.2.2. Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 74 |
| 3.2.3. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 76 |
| 3.2.4. Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population of 15 Years at Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019 ..</i> | 77 |
| 3.2.5. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.6. Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat Ditempatkan | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 79 |
| 3.2.7. Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat Ditempatkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Subdistrict and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 82 |
| 3.2.8. Jumlah Lowongan Kerja berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Job Vacancy by Industrial Origin in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 85 |
| 3.2.9. Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) dan Upah Minimum Sektoral (UMSK) Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2019 <i>Regency Minimum Payment and Regency Sectoral Minimum Payment of Sukamara Regency (Rupiahs), 2019.....</i> | 88 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | 89 |
| 4.1. PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION | 101 |
| 4.1.1. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.2. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> | 104 |
| 4.1.3. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 105 |
| 4.1.4. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 108 |
| 4.1.5. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 111 |
| 4.1.6. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 114 |
| 4.1.7. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 117 |
| 4.1.8. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 120 |
| 4.1.9. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 | |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 | 123 |
| 4.1.10. Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014– 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014– 2019.....</i> | 126 |
| 4.1.11. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 131 |
| 4.1.12. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 132 |
| 4.2. KESEHATAN HEALTH..... | 133 |
| 4.2.1. Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014–2019</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.2. Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014–2019 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014–2019....</i> | 139 |
| 4.2.3. Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 140 |
| 4.2.4. Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/ Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 141 |
| 4.2.5. Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Unit Kerja dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Specialist Doctors, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Unit and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 144 |
| 4.2.6. Jumlah Kasus Penyakit menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Diseases Cases by Type of Disease and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 145 |
| 4.2.7. Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of the 10 Most Cases of Diseases in Sukamara Regency, 2019.</i> | 148 |
| 4.2.8. Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Doing First Prenatal Visit, Doing Forth Prenatal Visit, With Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Getting Iron Supplement by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 149 |
| 4.2.9. Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Total Birth by Subdistrict and Birth Attendant in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 150 |
| 4.2.10. Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 151 |
| 4.2.11. Jumlah Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immun-ization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 152 |
| 4.2.12. Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | 154 |
| 4.2.13. Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut | |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 | |
| <i>Number of Targets and Achievement of New Family Planning</i> | |
| <i>Acceptors by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | 156 |
| 4.2.14. Prasarana dan Metode yang Digunakan Peserta KB Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 | |
| <i>Infrastructure and Methods Used by New KB Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | 157 |
| 4.3. AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | |
| <i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</i> | 158 |
| 4.3.1. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019 | |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019</i> | 158 |
| 4.3.2. Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019</i> | 159 |
| 4.3.3. Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011– 2018 | |
| <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2011– 2018</i> | 160 |
| 4.3.4. Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Religionist by Subdistrict and Religion in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 163 |
| 4.3.5. Jumlah Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Marriage Certificate Incurred by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 164 |
| 4.3.6. Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Marriage and Divorces by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 165 |
| 4.3.7. Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan melalui Kementerian Agama ke Tanah Suci Makkah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 167 |
| 4.3.8. Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan dan Faktor di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Divorces by Subdistrict and Factors in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 168 |
| 4.3.9. Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olah Raga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Infrastructure/Sport Facilities order By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 171 |
| 4.3.10. Jumlah Pimpinan Pramuka menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Boy Scout Heads by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 172 |
| 4.3.11. Jumlah Anggota Pramuka menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Boy Scout Heads by Subdistrict and Level of Membership in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 173 |
| 4.3.12. Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan Pemuda Menurut Jenis Organisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Youth Community Organization by Subdistrict and Level of Membership in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 174 |
| 4.3.13. Jumlah Panti Asuhan dan Jumlah Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Orphanages and Child in Care by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 175 |
| 4.3.14. Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Masalah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>People with Social Welfare Problem by Subdistrict and Type of Problem in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 176 |
| 4.3.15. Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 177 |
| 4.3.16. Jumlah Pemohon Sertifikat Atas Tanah dan Jumlah Sertifikat yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Land-Certificate's Applicant and Number of Issued Land-Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 178 |
| 4.3.17. Jumlah Surat Keputusan, Lokasi Kegiatan Rutin, Prona, dan | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Redistribusi Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Land Certificate, Routine Location, Agrarian National Operation Project, and Redistribution Land by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 179 |
| 4.3.18. Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Land Certificate Issued by Kind of Land Certificate and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 180 |
| 4.3.19. Luas Tanah per (M ²) yang Diberikan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan yang Dilaksanakan oleh Kantor Wilayah Badan Pertanahan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Land Area per (M²) Given by Type of Land and Sub-District Rights Implemented by the Regional Office of the Land Agency in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 181 |
| 4.3.20. Jumlah Kasus Pencemaran Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Environmental Pollution Cases By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 182 |
| 4.3.21. Sarana Pembersih Sampah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>The Number of in Rubbish Cleaner Facility in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 183 |
| 4.3.22. Volume Sampah Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Rubbish Volume by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 184 |
| 4.3.23. Jumlah Pengunjung Perpustakaan Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis kelamin dan Kecamatan, 2018 <i>Number of Library Visitor by Sex and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 185 |
| 4.3.24. Jumlah Jenis Buku Koleksi Perpustakaan Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis kelamin dan Kecamatan, 2018 <i>Number of Library Book Collection by Kind of Collection in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 186 |
| 4.3.25. Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort, 2017-2019 <i>Number of Crime, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurance by</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office, 2017-2019</i> | <i>187</i> |
| 4.3.26. Jumlah Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Keamanan dan Ketertiban menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Penanganan per Sektor Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Criminal/Violation Security and order By Criminal Offense and Care per Each Subdistrict Sector in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>191</i> |
| 4.3.27. Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Kecamatan di Wilayah Hukum Polres Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Traffic Accident by Sub Districe in Legal Region of Polres Sukamara, 2019.....</i> | <i>192</i> |
| 4.3.28. Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | <i>193</i> |
| 4.3.29. Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas menurut Bulan di Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resor Sukamara, 2019 <i>The Number of Traffic Violations by Month in Sukamara District Police Jurisdiction, 2019</i> | <i>194</i> |
| 4.3.30. Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) menurut Jenisnya di Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resor Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Driving License by Type of Driving License in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | <i>195</i> |
| 4.3.31. Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Criminal Offences in District Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | <i>198</i> |
| 4.3.32. Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Status Penyelesaian di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in District Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | <i>200</i> |
| 4.3.33. Jumlah Petugas Pertahanan Sipil (Hansip) dan Perlin-dungan Masyarakat (Linmas) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Defense Officers (Hansip) and Community Protection (Linmas) by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | <i>201</i> |
| 4.3.34. Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis yang Terbakar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Fire Accident by Sub District and Kind of Things Fired, 2018</i> | 202 |
| 4.3.35. Jumlah Organisasi Masyarakat (Ormas), Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM), dan Yayasan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Foundation, NGO, Civil Organization in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 203 |
| 4.3.36. Jumlah Organisasi Masyarakat (Ormas)/LSM yang Ter-daftar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Registered NGO/Civil Organization in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 204 |
| 4.4. KEMISKINAN <i>POVERTY</i>..... | 205 |
| 4.4.1. Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2019 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sukaara Regency, 2012-2019</i> | 205 |
| 4.4.2. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2019 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2019</i> | 206 |
| 4.4.3. Persentase Penduduk Miskin Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of 15-Year Old of Age Population below the Poverty Line Based on Educational Background in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 207 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ <i>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</i> | 209 |
| 5.1. TANAMAN PANGAN DAN HORTIKULTURA <i>FOOD CROPS AND HORTICULTURE</i>..... | 223 |
| 5.1.1. Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Subdistrict (ha) in Sukamara Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 223 |
| 5.1.2. Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Sukamara Regency , 2018 and 2019</i> | 224 |

| Halaman Page | |
|-----------------|---|
| 228 | 5.1.3. Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> |
| 232 | 5.1.4. Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> |
| 233 | 5.1.5. Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> |
| 234 | 5.1.6. Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m^2) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> |
| 236 | 5.1.7. Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019</i> |
| 238 | 5.1.8. Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m^2) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> |
| 239 | 5.1.9. Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> |
| 240 | 5.1.10. Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m^2) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> |
| 242 | 5.1.11. Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks)in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> |
| 242 | 5.1.12. Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> | 244 |
| 5.1.13. Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> | 245 |
| 5.1.14. Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 246 |
| 5.1.15. Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019.....</i> | 250 |
| 5.2. PERKEBUNAN <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> | 251 |
| 5.2.1. Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 251 |
| 5.2.2. Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 255 |
| 5.3. KEHUTANAN <i>FORESTRY</i> | 259 |
| 5.3.1. Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara (hektar), 2019 <i>Forest Area by Kinds in Sukamara Regency (hectare), 2019.....</i> | 259 |
| 5.4. PETERNAKAN <i>LIVESTOCK.....</i> | 260 |
| 5.4.1. Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads)in</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 260 |
| 5.4.2. Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (heads)in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 263 |
| 5.4.3. Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Meat Production of Livestock by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 265 |
| 5.4.4. Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Poultry Meat by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 268 |
| 5.4.5. Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Eggs by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 270 |
| 5.4.6. Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>The Number of Livestock at Slaghtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 272 |
| 5.4.7. Jumlah Unggas yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>The Number of Slaughtered Poultry by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 275 |
| 5.5. PERIKANAN <i>FISHERY.....</i> | 277 |
| 5.5.1. Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Production and Value of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Types of Captures in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 277 |
| 5.5.2. Jumlah Nelayan/Petani Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Fisherman by Subdistrict and Types of Captures in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 279 |
| 5.5.3. Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenis Perahu dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Fishing Boat by Type of Ship and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 280 |
| 5.5.4. Jumlah Petani Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>The Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Culture in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | 281 |
| 6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | 283 |
| 6.1. Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sukamara Subdistrict, 2019...</i> | 293 |
| 6.2. Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 294 |
| 6.3. Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 295 |
| 6.4. Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Bulan, 2019 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Month, 2019.....</i> | 296 |
| 6.5. Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum yang Disalurkan, Dipakai Sendiri, dan Susut/Hilang berdasarkan Bulan oleh PDAM Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Production and Distribution of Drinking Water which is Distributed, Self-Consumed, and Shrunk/Lost by PDAM by Month in Sukamara Regency</i> | 297 |
| 6.6. Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>The Number of Drinking Water Regional Company Clients and Quantity of Water Supply by Kind of Consumers in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 298 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 6.7. Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Eksplorasi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Exploration Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 300 |
| 6.8. Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Produksi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Production Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 301 |
| 6.9. Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Kode Industri dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Company by Industrial Code and Industry Cate-gories in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 302 |
| 6.10. Jumlah Badan Usaha berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Jenis Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Company by Subdistrict and Kind of Company in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 304 |
| 6.11. Jumlah Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Issued Building Certificate by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 305 |
| 6.12. Badan Usaha Anggota Gapensi menurut Kualifikasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Business Entity as Member of Gapensi by Qualification in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 306 |
| 6.13. Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014-2019 <i>Construction Cost Index in Sukamara Regency, 2014-2019</i> | 307 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM..... | 309 |
| 7.1. Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019</i> | 315 |
| 7.2. Jumlah Hotel menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Hotels by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 316 |
| 7.3. Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2019 | |
| <i>Number of Accomodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 317 |
| 7.4. Objek Wisata berdasarkan Jenis Objek Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Tourist Attraction by Kind of Attraction and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 318 |
| 7.5. Objek Wisata berdasarkan Status Kepemilikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Tourist Attraction by Ownership Status and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 319 |
| 7.6. Lokasi Objek Wisata Bahari yang dimiliki oleh Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Location of Marine Tourism Owned by Sukamara Regency Government, 2019</i> | 320 |
| 7.7. Lokasi Objek Wisata Alam berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Location of Nature Tourism by Sub District and Ownership Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019</i> | 321 |
| 7.8. Lokasi Objek Wisata Sejarah berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Location of Nature Tourism by Sub District and Ownership Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019</i> | 322 |
| 7.9. Lokasi Objek Wisata Buatan berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Location of Artificial Tourism by Sub District and Owner-ship Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019</i> | 323 |
| 7.10. Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Jenis Wisatawan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Type of Tourist in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 324 |
| 7.11. Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 325 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 327 |
| 8.1. TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | 335 |
| 8.1.1. Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Governement Authority in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 335 |
| 8.1.2. Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 336 |
| 8.1.3. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Road Surface in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019.....</i> | 337 |
| 8.1.4. Panjang Jalan menurut Kelas Jalan dan Status Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Road Classification and Road Status in Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019.....</i> | 338 |
| 8.1.5. Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Status Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Surface (km) and Road Status in Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019</i> | 339 |
| 8.1.6. Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019</i> | 340 |
| 8.1.7. Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi (unit) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicles and Police Number in Sukamara Regency (units), 2019.....</i> | 341 |
| 8.1.8. Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Membayar Pajak (PKB), Pendapatan Pajak (Rupiah), dan Denda PKB (Rupiah) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Vehicle (units) which Pay Tax Revenues, Revenues (Rp), and Penalty (Rp) by Type of Police Number in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 342 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 8.1.9. Jumlah Kedatangan dan Pemberangkatan Angkutan Penumpang dengan Kapal Pedalaman menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Arrival and Departure of Passenger Transport with Inland Ships by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 344 |
| 8.1.10. Jumlah Armada Kapal Sungai menurut Jenis Ken-daraan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of River Transportation by Types of Vehicles and Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 345 |
| 8.1.11. Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kapal Laut Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Passenger of Ship Transport Traffics by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 346 |
| 8.1.12. Lalu Lintas Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Antar Pulau Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Load and Unload Cargo Inter Island Traffics by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 347 |
| 8.1.13. Arus Barang Pelabuhan Berdasarkan Komoditas di Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Flow of Port Goods by Commodity in Port in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 348 |
| 8.2. KOMUNIKASI <i>COMMUNICATION.....</i> | 349 |
| 8.2.1. Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019.....</i> | 349 |
| 8.2.2. Jumlah Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Desa, dan Pos Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Post Office, Village Post Office, and Village Post by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 350 |
| 8.2.3. Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kantor Pos menurut Jenis Kan-tor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Postman by Office and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 351 |
| 8.2.4. Lalu Lintas Pos Indonesia dan Giro di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019 <i>Traffics of Indonesian Post and Giro in Sukamara Regen-cy, 2016-</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2019 | 352 |
| 8.2.5. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Menggunakan Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menguasai/Memiliki Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menggunakan Komputer (PC/Desktop, Laptop/Notebook, Tablet), dan Mengakses Internet (Termasuk Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over Using Cell Phones (HP) /Wireless, Matering/Owning Cell Phone (HP)/Wireless, Using Computers (PC/Desktops, Laptops/Notebooks, Tablets), and Accessing the Internet (Using Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) in the Last 3 Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 353 |
| 8.2.6. Persentase Penduduk Laki-laki Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tujuan Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months by Purpose of Accessing the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 354 |
| 8.2.7. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tempat Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over who Accessed Internet in the Last 3 Months by Place of Accessing in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 355 |
| 8.2.8. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Alat yang Digunakan untuk Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months According to Tools Used to Access the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 356 |
| 9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVES, AND PRICES | 357 |
| 9.1. Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019</i> | 365 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 9.2. | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 366 |
| 9.3. | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Cooperation Member by Type of Cooperatives and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 367 |
| 9.4. | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 368 |
| 9.5. | Jumlah Kantor Bank di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>Number of Bank Office in Sukamara Regency, 2018.....</i> | 369 |
| 9.6. | Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019 <i>Total Commercial and Rural Banks Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Month and Region in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019.....</i> | 370 |
| 9.7. | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019 <i>Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Month in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019.....</i> | 371 |
| 9.8. | Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek Menurut Bulan dan Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019 <i>Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors based on Project Location and Month and Industrial Origin in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019..</i> | 372 |
| 9.9. | Posisi Pinjaman Kepada Non Lapangan Usaha yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019 <i>Outstanding of Loans to Non Industrial Origin in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors based</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 9.10. Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang Diberikan Menurut Jenis Penggunaan berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kabupaten Sukamara (juta Rp), 2019..... <i>Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Regions and Type of Loans based on Project Location in Sukamara Regency (million of Rp), 2019.....</i> | 373 |
| 9.11. Perkembangan Indikator Perbankan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014-2018 <i>Banking Indicator Developments in Sukamara Regency, 2014-2018....</i> | 377 |
| 9.12. Jumlah Debitur dan Nilai Kredit Menurut Jenis Kredit pada BPD Kalteng di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rupiah),2013-2018 <i>Number of Debitor and Value of Credit by Kind of Credit at BPD Kalteng in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiah), 2013-2018</i> | 378 |
| 9.13. Jumlah Debitur dan Nilai Kredit Menurut Sektor Ekonomi pada BPD Kalteng di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018 <i>Number of Debitor and Value of Credit by Economics Sector at BPD Kalteng in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiahs), 2016-2018</i> | 381 |
| 9.14. Produksi dan Tenaga Kerja Pegadaian Berdasarkan Produk dan Jasa yang Ditawarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2019 <i>Production and Man Power of Pegadaian by Offered Products and Services in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 382 |
| 9.15. Rata-rata Harga Beberapa Barang Pokok per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2018 <i>Average of Staple Price by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 383 |
| 9.16. Jumlah Penanam Modal Dalam Negeri dan Penanam Modal Asing Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Domestic Investor and Foreign Investor by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 385 |
| 9.17. Jumlah Investasi Menurut Jenis Investasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (juta Rp), 2019 <i>Number of Invetation by Type of Investation and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiahs), 2019.....</i> | 386 |
| 10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURES | 387 |
| 10.1. Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019 | 395 |
| 10.2. Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditures per Capita by Commodity Group, 2018 and 2019</i> | 396 |
| 10.3. Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per-Capita Spending Group a Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 397 |
| 10.4. Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Goods and per Capita Spending Group in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 398 |
| 10.5. Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori Per Kapita Sehari (kKal) Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017 dan 2018 <i>Average Calorie Consumption per Capita per Day (kCal) by Kinds of Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2017 and 2018.....</i> | 399 |
| 10.6. Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein Per Kapita Sehari (gram) Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017 dan 2018 <i>Average Protein Consumption per Capita per Day (gram) by Kinds of Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2017 dan 2018.....</i> | 400 |
| 11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | 401 |
| 11.1. Jumlah Pedagang yang Mendapatkan Izin menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Traders Obtaining Permits by Type of License in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2019.....</i> | 407 |
| 11.2. Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 <i>The Number of Trading Infrastructure by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 408 |
| 11.3. Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019</i> | 409 |
| 11.4. Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Sukamara, 2018 <i>The Number of Trading Infrastructure by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2018</i> | 410 |
| 11.5. Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Trader by Type of Trader in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2019.</i> | 412 |
| 11.6. Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Trader by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 413 |
| 11.7. Jumlah Pedagang yang Mendapatkan Izin menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Traders Obtaining Permits by Type of License in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 414 |
| 12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | 415 |
| 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019.....</i> | 427 |
| 12.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 429 |
| 12.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019....</i> | 431 |
| 12.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (percent), 2016–2019.</i> | 433 |
| 12.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku | |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 435 |
| 12.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 436 |
| 13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | 437 |
| 13.1. Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (ribu), 2015-2019 | |
| <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (thousand), 2015-2019</i> | 445 |
| 13.2. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015-2019 | |
| <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2015-2019</i> | 446 |
| 13.3. Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (ribu), 2015-2019 | |
| <i>Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (thousands), 2015-2019</i> | 447 |
| 13.4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2015-2019 | |
| <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2015-2019</i> | 448 |
| 13.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 449 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 13.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 450 |
| 13.7. Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten/Kota Terhadap Total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015–2019 <i>Contribution Percentage of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Price of Regency/Municipality to-ward Total of Gross Regional Domestic in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i> | 451 |
| 13.8. Indeks Harga Konsumen Bulanan Kota Sampit dan Kota Palangka Raya, 2019 <i>Consument Price Index of Sampit and Palangka Raya Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 452 |
| 13.9. Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019 <i>Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2019</i> | 453 |
| 13.10. Umur Harapan Hidup menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019 <i>Life Expectancy Age by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019</i> | 454 |
| 13.11. Harapan Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019 <i>Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019</i> | 455 |
| 13.12. Rata-rata Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019 <i>Mean Years of School by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019</i> | 456 |
| 13.13. Pengeluaran Perkapita Disesuaikan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Ribu Rupiah/Orang/Tahun), 2015- | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 2019 | |
| <i>Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Thousand Rupiahs/Person/Years), 2015-2019</i> | 457 |
| 13.14. Indikator Gini menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Rp/Kapita/bulan), 2013-2018 <i>Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2013-2018</i> | 458 |
| 13.15. Distribusi Pendapatan menurut Kriteria Bank Dunia dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2018 <i>Distribution of Income by World Bank Criteria and Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2018.....</i> | 459 |
| 13.16. Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019 <i>Construction Cost Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2019</i> | 460 |
| 13.17. Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Rp/Bulan) di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019 <i>Minimum Regional Wages by Regency/Municipality (Rp/Mounts) in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2019.....</i> | 461 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (%), 2019 <i>Area of Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (%), 2019.....</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Pos Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Observation Post in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 10 |
| 2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 25 |
| 2.2 Jumlah Penduduk yang Terdaftar dan Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilihan Kepala Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Registered Population and Used The Suffrage in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 26 |
| 3.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 65 |
| 3.2 Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 66 |
| 4.1 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 99 |
| 4.2 Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 100 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2019 <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2019.....</i> | 221 |
| 5.2 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2019.....</i> | 222 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 291 |
| 6.2 Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum yang Disalurkan, Dipakai Sendiri, dan Susut/Hilang berdasarkan Bulan oleh PDAM Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Production and Distribution of Drinking Water which is Distributed, Self-Consumed, and Shrunk/Lost by PDAM by Month in Sukamara Regency</i> | 292 |
| 7.1 Objek Wisata berdasarkan Jenis Objek Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Tourist Attraction by Kind of Attraction and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 313 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 314 |
| 8.1 Persentase Penduduk Laki-laki Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tujuan Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months by Purpose of Accessing the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 333 |
| 8.2 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Menggunakan Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menguasai/Memiliki Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menggunakan Komputer (PC/Desktop, Laptop/ | |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | Notebook, Tablet), dan Mengakses Internet (Termasuk Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| | <i>Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over Using Cell Phones (HP) /Wireless, Matering/Owning Cell Phone (HP)/Wireless, Using Computers (PC/Desktops, Laptops/Notebooks, Tablets), and Accessing the Internet (Using Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) in the Last 3 Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 334 |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019 | |
| | <i>Total Commercial and Rural Banks Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Month and Region in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019.....</i> | 363 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| | <i>Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 364 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| | <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditures per Capita by Commodity Group, 2019.....</i> | 393 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019 | |
| | <i>Percentage of Population by Per-Capita Spending Group a Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019</i> | 394 |
| 12.1 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2019 | |
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2019</i> | 425 |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2019 | |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2019</i> | 426 |
| 13.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019 | |
| <i>Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2019</i> | 443 |
| 13.2 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2015-2019 | |
| <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2015-2019</i> | 444 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 59,775 | 62,044 | 64,342 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 3,87 | 3,73 | 3,64 |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT ¹ /Total Fertility Rate-TFR ¹ | anak/child | NA | NA | NA |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) ¹ <i>Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)¹</i> | bayi infant | NA | NA | NA |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ¹ -e ₀ /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 71,41 | 71,45 | 71,49 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 97,79 | 98,02 | 98,74 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ² <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR²</i> | % | 73,61 | 74,18 | 73,37 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² <i>Unemployment Rate-UR²</i> | % | 4,83 | 4,39 | 4,90 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 1,99 | 1,96 | 2,01 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 3,36 | 3,19 | 3,16 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | — | 66,98 | 67,52 | 67,95 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | triliun rupiah trillion rupiahs | 3,579 | 3,876 | 4,194 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 6,27 | 6,17 | 6,05 |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah million rupiahs | 59,891 | 62,474 | 65,175 |

- Catatan/Notes:
- ¹ Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
 - ² Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*
 - ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*
 - ⁴ Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*
 - ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
 - ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi *System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
 - ⁷ Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 ($2000=100$), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 ($2010=100$)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year ($2000=100$), since 2011 using 2010 base year ($2010=100$)*
 - ⁸ Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*
 - ⁹ IHK 82 kota ($2012 = 100$)/*CPI 82 cities ($2012 = 100$)*
 - ¹⁰ Mulai 2010: menggunakan SBI 9 bulan/*Since 2010: using SBI 9 month*

01

GEOGRAFI & IKLIM

Geography and Climate

Luas Wilayah
KABUPATEN
SUKAMARA

Size Area of
Sukamara Regency

3.827 km²

Jelai **796 km²**

Pantai Lunci **804 km²**

Sukamara **1.028 km²**

Balai Riam **539 km²**

Permata Kecubung **660 km²**



JUMLAH CURAH HUJAN

Menurut Bulan di Pos Pengamatan Sukamara

Amount of Precipitation by Month in Sukamara Observation Post



Pos Pengamatan

Jelai Observation Post

JELAI 171,4 mm

Pos Pengamatan

Sukamara Observation Post

SUKAMARA 178,9 mm

Pos Pengamatan

Balai Riam Observation Post

BALAI RIAM 158,0 mm

Sumber/Source : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) -

Stasiun Meteorologi Klas I Tjilik Riwut Palangka Raya

BMKG-Tjilik Riwut Meteorology Station of Palangka Raya

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Sukamara terletak antara 2°19' - 3°07' Lintang Selatan dan antara 110°25'-111°09' Bujur Timur.
2. Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki luas 3.827,00 km² atau 2,49 persen Luas Kalimantan Tengah. Kabupaten Sukamara merupakan daerah terkecil kedua di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah setelah Kota Palangka Raya.
3. Luas wilayah kabupaten/kota mengacu kepada Undang-Undang Nomor 5 Tahun 2002 Tentang Pembentukan Kabupaten Katingan, Kabupaten Seruyan, Kabupaten Sukamara, Kabupaten Lamandau, Kabupaten Gunung Mas, Kabupaten Pulang Pisau, Kabupaten Murung Raya, Dan Kabupaten Barito Timur Di Propinsi Kalimantan Tengah dan Permendagri RI No. 137 Tahun 2017 Tentang Kode dan Data Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintahan.
4. Kabupaten Sukamara berasal dari sebagian wilayah Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat yang terdiri atas Kecamatan Balairiam, Kecamatan Sukamara, dan Kecamatan Jelai. Kemudian, berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara Nomor 03 Tahun 2006, dibentuk Kecamatan Permata Kecubung dan Kecamatan Pantai Lunci.
5. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Sukamara Regency lies between latitudes 2°19' S and 3°07' S and longitudes 110°25' E and 111°09' E.*
2. *Sukamara Regency which has area 3.827,00 km² or 2,49 percent of Kalimantan Tengah area is the second smallest Regency in Kalimantan Tengah after Palangka Raya.*
3. *The area of the regency/municipality based on Law No. 5 of 2002 on the Establishment of the Regencies of Katingan, Seruyan, Sukamara, Lamandau, Gunung Mas, Pulang Pisau, Murung Raya and East Barito and Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs RI Number 137 in 2017 on the Code and Regional Government Administration Data.*
4. *Sukamara Regency originates from parts of West Kotawaringin Regency which consists of the Balairiam Sub District, Sukamara Sub District, and Jelai Sub District. Then, based on the Regional Regulation of Sukamara Regency Number 03 of 2006, Permata Kecubung Sub District and Pantai Lunci Sub District were formed.*
5. *Based on its geographic location,*

Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki batas-batas : utara – Kecamatan Lamandau dan Kecamatan Bulik, Kabupaten Lamandau; selatan - Laut Jawa; barat - Kabupaten Ketapang (Provinsi Kalimantan Barat); timur – Kecamatan Kotawaringin Lama dan Kecamatan Arut Selatan, Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat.

6. Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara dapat dikatakan termasuk daerah rendah dengan ketinggian berkisar antara 0-100 m serta kemiringan 0-15 derajat.
7. Ibu kota kabupaten adalah ibu kota atau tempat kedudukan pusat pemerintahan dari sebuah kabupaten. Pada sebuah ibu kota kabupaten terdapat Kantor Bupati beserta Perangkat Daerah, Gedung DPRD Kabupaten, Instansi Vertikal dan infrastruktur perkotaan pada umumnya.
8. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi.
9. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan *Sukamara Regency has boundaries: North – Lamandau Sub District and Bulik Sub District, Lamandau Regency; South – Java Sea; West – Ketapang Regency (Kalimantan Barat Province); East - Kotawaringin Lama Sub District and Arut Selatan Sub District, Kotawaringin Barat Regency.*
6. *Sukamara Regency area categorized as a lowland with elevation from 0-100 m and the slope 0-15 degrees.*
7. *The capital city is the capital of the Sub District or the seat of government of a Sub District centre. In a Sub District capital are Regent and the Office of the Region, the local parliament building, vertical institutions and urban infrastructure in general.*
8. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has been collecting village potential data since 1980. Podes has been regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census.*
9. *Since 2008, Podes data collecting has been changed especially in providing additional information from Sub District and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits*

manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.

10. Pengumpulan data Podes 2018 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.
11. Meter di atas permukaan laut (disingkat mdpl) adalah istilah untuk menjelaskan ketinggian suatu tempat dari permukaan laut, dinyatakan dalam meter.
12. Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas, yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV
13. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanaman, dan/atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
14. Pemantauan Kualitas Air yang dilaksanakan oleh Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara dilakukan 2 (dua) kali dalam satu tahun atau tiap

for data users and local government in regional development planning.

10. *Data collection of Podes 2018 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/City personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/ward head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*
11. *Meters above sea level (masl) is the term used to describe the height of a point above sea level, expressed in meters.*
12. *Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control states that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.*
13. *Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish cultivation, animal husbandry, cropping watering, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
14. *Water Quality Assessment held by Dinas Lingkungan Hidup is done twice a year or semiannually.*

semester.

15. Data Iklim diperolah dari Stasiun Meteorologi Klas I Tjilik Riwut Palangka Raya. Data tersebut diolah dari data di pos pengamatan di Sukamara dan Jelai.
16. Curah hujan merupakan ketinggian air hujan yang terkumpul dalam tempat yang datar, tidak menguap, tidak meresap, dan tidak mengalir. Curah hujan dalam 1 (satu) millimeter memiliki arti dalam luasan satu meter persegi pada tempat yang datar tertampung air setinggi satu millimeter atau air sebanyak satu liter.
17. Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas, yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV
18. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanaman, dan/atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
19. Pemantauan Kualitas Air yang dilaksanakan oleh Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara dilakukan 2 (dua) kali dalam satu tahun atau tiap semester.
15. Climate Data obtained from BMKG-Tjilik Riwut Meteorology Station of Palangka Raya. The data is processed from data at observation posts in Sukamara and Jelai.
16. Rainfall is a level of rainwater collected in a flat, non-evaporating, non-absorbing, and non-flowing place. Rainfall in 1 (one) millimeter has the meaning in an area of one square meter in a flat place that holds water as high as one millimeter or as much as one liter of water.
17. Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control states that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.
18. Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish cultivation, animal husbandry, cropping watering, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.
19. Water Quality Assessment held by Dinas Lingkungan Hidup is done twice a year or semiannually.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Sukamara terletak antara 2019' Lintang Selatan - 3007' Lintang Selatan dan 110o25' Bujur Timur-111o09' Bujur Timur. Kabupaten Sukamara merupakan kabupaten dengan luas wilayah terkecil kedua di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, sebesar 3.827,00 km² atau 2,49 persen dari luas Kalimantan Tengah.

Sukamara terdiri dari lima kecamatan, yaitu Kecamatan Jelai, Kecamatan Pantai Lunci, Kecamatan Sukamara, Kecamatan Balai Riam, dan Kecamatan Permata Kecubung. Ibukota Kabupaten terletak pada Kecamatan Sukamara yang merupakan kecamatan terluas di Kabupaten Sukamara, sekitar 1.028 km². Sementara itu, Kecamatan Balai Riam merupakan kecamatan terkecil, dengan luas 539 km².

Karakteristik wilayah di Kabupaten Sukamara bagian Barat dan Utara memiliki ketinggian 7-100 m di atas permukaan laut, sedangkan wilayah selatan merupakan wilayah dataran rendah yang berbatasan langsung dengan Laut Jawa.

Pengamatan unsur iklim di Kabupaten Sukamara diamati dengan 3 pos pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) yang terletak di Jelai, Sukamara, dan Balai Riam.

Pada tahun 2019, berdasarkan amatan dari ketiga pos meteorologi didapatkan hasil bahwa bulan Desember menjadi bulan dengan hari hujan terbanyak.

Sukamara Regency lies between latitudes 2019' S and 3007' S and longitudes 110o25' E and 111o09' E. Sukamara Regency is the second smallest regency in Kalimantan Tengah Province, about 3,827 km², or around 2,49 percent of Kalimantan Tengah Province area.

Sukamara Regency has five Subdistricts which are Jelai Subdistrict, Pantai Lunci Subdistrict, Sukamara Subdistrict, Balai Riam Subdistrict, and Permata Kecubung Subdistrict. The regency capital located in Sukamara Subdistrict which is the widest Subdistricts in Sukamara Regency, around 1,028 km². In contrast, Balai Riam Subdistrict is the smallest Subdistricts, about 539 km².

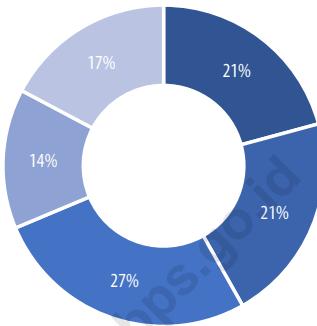
Characteristics of the region in West and North Sukamara Regency is 7-100 m elevation above the sea level, while South area is the lowland adjoin The Java Sea.

Sukamara Regency has 3 the meteorology, climatology and geophysics observation post stations. Those are in Jelai, Sukamara, and Balai Riam

In 2019, based on three meteorological post stations, we can conclude that Desember is the most intensive of rainy days in Sukamara Regency.

Gambar 1.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (%) , 2019
Area of Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (%), 2019

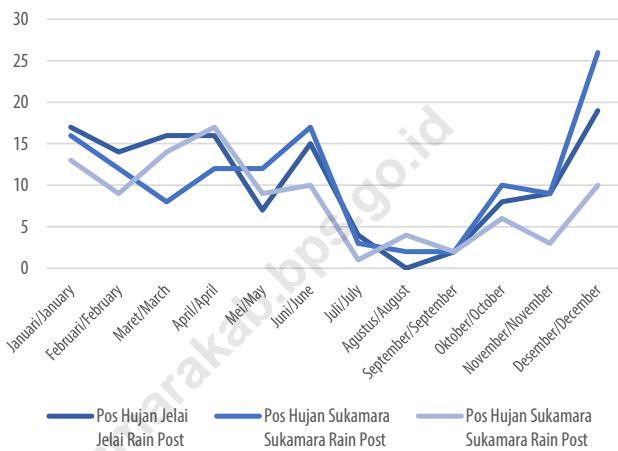


- 1. Jelai ■ 2. Pantai Lunci ■ 3. Sukamara ■ 4. Balai Riam ■ 5. Permata Kecubung

Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Pos Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Observation Post in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika - Stasiun Meteorologi Klas I Tjilik Riwut Palangka Raya/Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency-Tjilik Riwut Meteorology Station of Palangka Raya

**1.1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

Tabel 1.1.1. Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Table 1.1.1. Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas ¹ <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | Kuala Jelai | 796 |
| Pantai Lunci | Sungai Cabang Barat | 804 |
| Sukamara | Padang | 1 028 |
| Balai Riam | Balai Riam | 539 |
| Permata Kecubung | Ajang | 660 |
| Sukamara | Sukamara | 3827 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau² <i>Number of Islands²</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 20.80 | 20.80 |
| Pantai Lunci | 21.01 | 21.01 |
| Sukamara | 26.86 | 26.86 |
| Balai Riam | 14.08 | 14.08 |
| Permata Kecubung | 17.25 | 17.25 |
| Sukamara | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel 1.1.2.

Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m.a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota <i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | 0 - 15 | 96.90 |
| Pantai Lunci | 0 - 25 | 41.57 |
| Sukamara | 5 - 30 | 7.00 |
| Balai Riam | 7 - 100 | 75.26 |
| Permata Kecubung | 7 - 100 | 72.69 |
| Sukamara | 0 - 15 | 58.68 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel 1.1.3.

Nama-Nama Sungai yang Melintasi Wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Names of River Crossed Sukamara Regency Area, 2019

| Nama Sungai Name of River | Panjang Length (km) | Kedalaman Depth (m) | Desa/Kelurahan yang Dilalui Village/Ward Crossed |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sungai Jelai | 209 | 8 | Kuala Jelai, Pulau Nibung, Mendawai |
| Sungai Riam | 50 | 4 | Balai Riam |
| Sungai Bila | 50 | 4 | Ajang, Laman Baru, Lupu Peruca |
| Sungai Mapam | 121 | 5 | Air Dua, Balai Riam, Jihing, Petarikan |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/Administration Regional Secretariat of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 1.1.4.

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Topografi Wilayah
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Names of Villages/Sub District by Topography of Area in
Sukamara Regency Area, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Lereng/Puncak <i>Slope/Peak</i> | Lembah <i>Valley</i> | Dataran <i>Flat</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 32 | 32 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 1.1.5. Status Kualitas Air di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Table Status of River Water in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Nama Sungai <i>Name of The River</i> | Jumlah Titik Sampling <i>Total Sampling Drop</i> | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II <i>Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Governement 82/2001 Class II</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Sungai Jelai | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang <i>lightly polluted-polluted</i> |
| 2. Sungai Riam | - | ... |
| 3. Sungai Bila | 2 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang <i>lightly polluted-polluted</i> |
| 4. Sungai Mapam | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang <i>lightly polluted-polluted</i> |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara/Environment Affairs Services of Sukamara Regency

1.2. KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1. Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Pos Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Observation Post in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Curah Hujan <i>Precipitation (mm)</i> | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| | Pos Hujan Jelai <i>Jelai Rain Post</i> | Pos Hujan Sukamara <i>Sukamara Rain Post</i> | Pos Hujan Balai Riam <i>Balai Riam Rain Post</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 225.0 | 79.1 | 350.0 |
| Februari/February | 219.0 | 269.1 | 189.0 |
| Maret/March | 205.0 | 114.4 | 295.0 |
| April/April | 187.0 | 315.5 | 281.0 |
| Mei/May | 106.0 | 98.0 | 35.5 |
| Juni/June | 293.0 | 265.5 | 68.5 |
| Juli/July | 12.0 | 9.0 | 13.0 |
| Agustus/August | 0.0 | 30.0 | 70.5 |
| September/September | 3.0 | 8.0 | 14.5 |
| Oktober/October | 172.0 | 137.0 | 166.5 |
| November/November | 310.0 | 178.0 | 105.0 |
| Desember/December | 544.0 | 722.0 | 307.0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan Month | Hari Hujan Rainy Days (hh) | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| | Pos Hujan Jelai <i>Jelai Rain Post</i> | Pos Hujan Sukamara <i>Sukamara Rain Post</i> | Pos Hujan Sukamara <i>Sukamara Rain Post</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 17 | 16 | 13 |
| Februari/February | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| Maret/March | 16 | 8 | 14 |
| April/April | 16 | 12 | 17 |
| Mei/May | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| Juni/June | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| Juli/July | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Agustus/August | - | 2 | 4 |
| September/September | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Oktober/October | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| November/November | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| Desember/December | 19 | 26 | 10 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika - Stasiun Meteorologi Klas I Tjilik Riwut Palangka Raya/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency-Tjilik Riwut Meteorology Station of Palangka Raya*

02

Terdapat sekitar :

About :
1.930 Orang
People

Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) dalam lingkup Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara
Civil Servant in Sukamara Regency Regional Government

PEMERINTAHAN Government



Tersebar ke
Throughout

33

Instansi
Office

di seluruh Kabupaten Sukamara
in Sukamara Regency



Didominasi oleh
PNS Laki-laki
Dominated by
male civil servant

55,13

Per센 / Percent

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pada tanggal 10 April 2002, Kabupaten Kotawaringin Barat resmi memekarkan 2 kabupaten, yaitu Kabupaten Lamandau dan Kabupaten Sukamara.
2. Bupati pertama Kabupaten Sukamara dipimpin oleh Drs. H. Nawawi Mahmuda. Kabupaten Sukamara baru mengalami tiga kali pergantian jabatan bupati. Bupati yang menjabat saat ini adalah Windu Subagio yang terpilih langsung melalui pemilihan umum kepala daerah tahun 2018 dan telah resmi menjabat sejak 24 September 2018.
3. Untuk mendukung penyelenggaran kegiatan statistik, BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017. Sampai dengan Desember 2018, wilayah kerja statistik di Kabupaten Sukamara meliputi 5 kecamatan, 3 kecamatan, dan 29 desa.
4. Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) merupakan lembaga perwakilan rakyat yang dipilih langsung oleh rakyat daerah

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. On April 10th, 2002, Kotawaringin Barat officially split into two regencies, those are Lamandau Regency and Sukamara Regency.
2. The First regent of the Sukamara Regency led by Drs. H. Nawawi Mahmuda. Sukamara Regency had only three changes of regents. Windu Subagio is currently responsible regent directly elected through public election of regional heads in 2018 and has been officially reins since September 24th, 2018.
3. In collecting statistical data, BPS- Statistics of Indonesia has set codes and names of all regional levels where the data collection was collected. It stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29 of 2018, January 15th, 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. Until December 2018, the regions of statistical data collection in the Sukamara Regency has comprised five sub-district, three wards, and 29 villages.
4. Regional Representatives Council is a local people's representative institution which is chosen directly in public election and carry out

- dan melaksanakan fungsi-fungsi tertentu.
5. Data keuangan daerah yang disajikan meliputi data anggaran pendapatan dan belanja daerah (APBD) yang bersumber dari Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah.
- local government functions*
5. *Data of regional finance published included revenue and expenditure government budget sourced from Regional Revenue Service, Sukamara Regency.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| <p>Sampai saat ini, Kabupaten Sukamara terdiri dari 5 kecamatan dengan 3 kelurahan dan 29 desa. Terdapat 32 desa/kelurahan dengan klasifikasi Swakarsa.</p> | <p><i>Until now, Sukamara Regency consisted of 5 Subdistricts which covered 3 wards and 29 villages. There are 32 villages/wards which classified as Self-Developing.</i></p> |
| <p>Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk di Lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 20 orang, dengan 15 orang laki-laki dan 5 orang perempuan. Secara organisasi, lembaga wakil rakyat tahun ini terdiri dari 10 fraksi. Fraksi Partai Golongan Karya, Fraksi Partai NasDem, dan Fraksi Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya merupakan fraksi terbesar dengan anggota masing-masing sebanyak 3 orang.</p> | <p><i>Sukamara Regency's House of Representatives (DPRD) has 20 members, comprising 15 men and 5 women. In an organizational structure, Sukamara Regency's House of Representatives (DPRD) consists of ten fractions. Partai Golongan Karya, Partai NasDem, and Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya with 3 members.</i></p> |
| <p>Pada tahun 2019 terdapat sebanyak 1.930 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di lingkungan Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara. Sebagian besar didominasi oleh pegawai negeri yang memiliki tingkat Pendidikan Sarjana/ Doctor/Ph.D sebesar 62,02 persen dan DIII sebesar 21,04 persen.</p> | <p><i>In 2019, the number of government employees in Local Government of Sukamara Regency were 1,930 people. Most of them are dominated by government employees who held Bachelor degree amount 62.02 percent and Associate degree amount 21.04 percent.</i></p> |
| <p>Golongan terbanyak PNS di Kabupaten Sukamara berada di Golongan III pada tahun 2019, yaitu sebanyak 1.158 orang, dimana pada golongan ini jumlah laki-laki adalah 581 orang, lebih banyak dibandingkan perempuan yang berjumlah 577 orang.</p> | <p><i>Most of civil servants in Sukamara Regency in 2019 were range III with 1,158 people; 581 men, more than women with 577 people.</i></p> |
| <p>Jumlah pendapatan asli daerah Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2019 menurun menjadi 34,19 miliar rupiah dari sebelumnya 44,57 miliar rupiah di tahun 2018. Realisasi belanja daerah pada tahun 2019 masih didominasi</p> | <p><i>Numbers of Regional income of Sukamara Regency in 2017 decreasing drastically to 34.19 billion rupiahs from the previous one was 44.57 billion rupiahs in 2018. Realizations of regional expenditures in 2019 were dominated</i></p> |

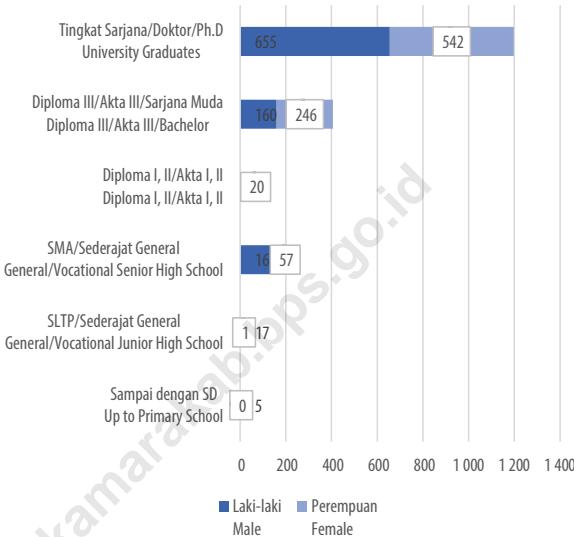
oleh belanja modal sebesar 180,60 miliar rupiah. Namun, angka tersebut merupakan angka unaudited.

by modal expenditures for 180.60 billion rupiahs. However, this number is an unaudited number.

<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019

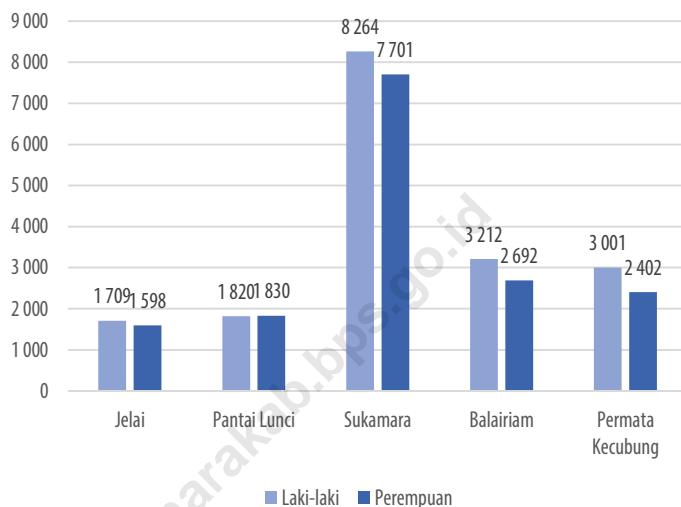


Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Penduduk yang Terdaftar dan Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilihan Kepala Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Registered Population and Used The Suffrage in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Sukamara/*General Elections Commision of Sukamara Regency*

Sumber/Source :

2.1. WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1. **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019**
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pantai Lunci | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukamara | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Balai Riam | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Permata Kecubung | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sukamara | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

**2.2. DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH
REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

Tabel 2.2.1. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Partai Politik Political Parties | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Partai Golongan Karya | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 3 | - | 3 |
| Pantai Amanat Nasional | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Bulan Bintang | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | - | 1 | 1 |
| Partai Keadilan Persatuan Indonesia | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah Total | 15 | 5 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 2.2.2.

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by
Fraction and Commission in Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Fraksi <i>Fraction</i> | Komisi/Commission | | | Pimpinan Dewan <i>Chairman of the Board</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------------|--|------------------------|
| | I (2) | II (3) | III (4) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Partai Golongan Karya | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Pantai Amanat Nasional | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Partai Bulan Bintang | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Keadilan Persatuan Indonesia | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.2.3.

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SLTA | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Diploma I/II | 1 | - | 1 |
| Akademi/DIII | 1 | - | 1 |
| S1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| S2 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 15 | 5 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.2.4.

**Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Decision of Regional House of Representatives'
Members by Type of Decision in Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Jenis Keputusan <i>Type of Decisions</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Peraturan Daerah <i>Regional Regulation</i> | 15 | - | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| Keputusan DPRD <i>Regional House of Representative Decisions</i> | 8 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD <i>Decisions of Head of Regional House of Representatives</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Keputusan Badan Musyawarah <i>Deliberative Committee Decisions</i> | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Keputusan Badan Anggaran <i>Budget Committee Decisions</i> | ... | ... | - | - | - |
| Panitia Urusan Rumah Tangga <i>Household Committee</i> | ... | ... | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 26 | 8 | 33 | 27 | 31 |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.2.5.

Jumlah Keputusan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Keputusan dan Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Decision of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Type of Decision and Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Peraturan Daerah (Perda) <i>Regional Regulation</i> | Keputusan DPRD II <i>Decision of Parliament</i> | Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD <i>Decision of Head of Parliament</i> |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | - | - | 1 |
| Februari/February | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 4 | 1 | - |
| April/April | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | 2 | - |
| Agustus/August | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| September/September | - | 5 | 2 |
| Okttober/October | 1 | 1 | - |
| November/November | 1 | 2 | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 | 14 | 5 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.2.6.**

Jumlah Rapat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Rapat di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members Meeting by Type of Meetings in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Rapat Type of Meetings | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rapat Paripurna/ <i>Plenary Meetings</i> | 38 | - | - |
| Rapat Komisi I/ <i>First Committee Meetings</i> | 9 | 17 | 17 |
| Rapat Komisi II/ <i>Second Committee Meetings</i> | 10 | 17 | 17 |
| Rapat Komisi III/ <i>Third Committee Meetings</i> | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| Rapat Fraksi/ <i>Fraction Meetings</i> | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| Rapat Panitia/ <i>Committee Meetings</i> | 7 | - | - |
| Rapat Kerja/ <i>Work Meetings</i> | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Rapat Gabungan/ <i>Composite Meetings</i> | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| Rapat Koordinasi Pimpinan/ <i>Leaders Coordination Meetings</i> | 2 | - | - |
| Rapat Pimpinan Dewan/ <i>Council Leaders Meetings</i> | - | - | - |
| Rapat Badan Kehormatan/ <i>Honor Committee Meetings</i> | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 108 | 75 | 75 |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.2.7.

**Jumlah Kunjungan Tamu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat dan
Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah di Dewan Perwakilan
Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
***Number of Visit of House of Representatives and
Regional House of Representatives' in Regional House of
Representatives of Sukamara Regency, 2019***

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Jumlah Kunjungan Tamu <i>Number of Visitor</i> |
|----------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2013 | - |
| 2014 | - |
| 2015 | - |
| 2016 | 10 |
| 2017 | 5 |
| 2018 | - |
| 2019 | 3 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.2.8.**

Jumlah Peninjauan Keluar Daerah Tiap Komisi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Observation to Other Regency by Commission of Regional House of Representatives' Members of Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Komisi I <i>Commission I</i> | Komisi II <i>Commission II</i> | Komisi III <i>Commission III</i> | Komisi IV <i>Commission IV</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | 1 | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - |
| September/September | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Okttober/October | - | - | - | - |
| November/November | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Desember/December | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 | 4 | 4 | - |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.2.9.

Jumlah Surat Pengaduan dari Masyarakat yang Diterima Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Complaints Letters from Society Received by Regional House of Representatives' Members of Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Tahun Year | Permasalahan/Subject | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|--|-----|-----------------|
| | Sosial/Ekonomi <i>Social/Economy</i> | Perburuan <i>Labour</i> | Lingkungan Hidup <i>Environment</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2018 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 2019 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Sukamara Regency*

**2.3. SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA
HUMAN RESOURCES**

Tabel 2.3.1. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sukamara Regency, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019

| <i>Jabatan Occupation</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Khusus/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | 403 | 489 | 892 |
| Fungsional Umum/ <i>General Functional</i> | 305 | 161 | 466 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 273 | 117 | 390 |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i> | 176 | 97 | 273 |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i> | 74 | 19 | 93 |
| Eselon III/ <i>2nd Echelon</i> | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1,254 | 884 | 2,138 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.1

| <i>Jabatan Occupation</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Khusus/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | 501 | 583 | 1,084 |
| Fungsional Umum/ <i>General Functional</i> | 297 | 167 | 464 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 266 | 116 | 382 |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i> | 173 | 95 | 268 |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i> | 72 | 20 | 92 |
| Eselon III/ <i>2nd Echelon</i> | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1,330 | 982 | 2,312 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.2.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019

| <i>Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level</i> | <i>2018</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| <i>(1)</i> | <i>(2)</i> | <i>(3)</i> | <i>(4)</i> |
| Sampai dengan SD/ <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| SLTP/Sederajat/ <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| SMA/Sederajat/ <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 179 | 55 | 234 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II/ <i>Diploma I,II/Akta I/II</i> | 68 | 36 | 104 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda/ <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 124 | 201 | 325 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D/ <i>University Graduates</i> | 584 | 473 | 1,057 |
| Jumlah/Total | 981 | 767 | 1,748 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| <i>Tingkat Pendidikan</i> <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Laki-laki</i> <i>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan</i> <i>Female</i> | <i>Jumlah</i> <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD/ <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| SLTP/Sederajat/ <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| SMA/Sederajat/ <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 169 | 57 | 226 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II/ <i>Diploma I,II/Akta I/II</i> | 58 | 20 | 78 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda/ <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 160 | 246 | 406 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D/ <i>University Graduates</i> | 655 | 542 | 1,197 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1,064 | 866 | 1,930 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.3.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2018 | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 2 | - | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 36 | 6 | 42 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 48 | 42 | 90 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 86 | 62 | 148 |
| Golongan II/ | 189 | 114 | 303 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 156 | 189 | 345 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 172 | 203 | 375 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 141 | 105 | 246 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 113 | 80 | 193 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 581 | 577 | 1158 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 157 | 68 | 225 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 25 | 5 | 30 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 198 | 74 | 272 |
| Jumlah/Total | 981 | 767 | 1748 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 2 | - | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 38 | 9 | 47 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 68 | 78 | 146 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 86 | 57 | 143 |
| Golongan II/ | 207 | 145 | 352 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 178 | 205 | 383 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 193 | 195 | 388 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 164 | 162 | 326 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 115 | 75 | 190 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 650 | 637 | 1287 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 139 | 62 | 201 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 42 | 19 | 61 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 197 | 82 | 279 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 064 | 866 | 1 930 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.4.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang Menduduki Jabatan Menurut Eselon dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants that Occupied Chair by Echelon and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019

| Eselon Echelon | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| I/A | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| I/B | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| II/A | 22 | 1 | 23 | 1 | - | 1 |
| II/B | 28 | 3 | 31 | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| III/A | 46 | 16 | 62 | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| III/B | 168 | 92 | 261 | 41 | 16 | 57 |
| IV/A | 9 | 5 | 14 | 164 | 90 | 254 |
| IV/B | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| V | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | 273 | 117 | 390 | 266 | 116 | 382 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 2.3.5.

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Dinas/
Instansi dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara,
Desember 2019**
**Number of Regional Civil Servants by Agency/Institution
and Rank in Sukamara Regency, December 2019**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Agency/Government Institution</i> | Gol I <i>1st Group</i> | Gol II <i>2nd Group</i> | Gol III <i>3rd Group</i> | Gol IV <i>4th Group</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Sekretariat Daerah/Administration Regional Secretariat | 11 | 49 | 16 | - | 76 |
| 2 Sekretariat DPRD/Regional House of Representatives Secretariat | 3 | 13 | 8 | - | 24 |
| 3 Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/Regional Planning and Development Agency | 7 | 14 | 2 | - | 23 |
| 4 Badan Kependidikan Daerah/Regional Civil Service Agency | 4 | 17 | 6 | - | 27 |
| 5 Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/National and Political Unity Office | 5 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 51 |
| 6 Inspektorat Daerah/Regency Inspectorate | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 27 |
| 7 Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency | 5 | 14 | 5 | - | 24 |
| 8 Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang/Public Work and Spatial Planning Office | 161 | 539 | 28 | 1 | 729 |
| 9 Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman/Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office | 6 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 60 |
| 10 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/Regional Environmental Management Office | 3 | 12 | 2 | - | 17 |
| 11 Dinas Perhubungan/Transportation Office | 4 | 16 | 2 | - | 22 |
| 12 Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/Communication, Information, and Coding Office | 3 | 17 | 3 | - | 23 |
| 13 Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office | 4 | 13 | 3 | - | 20 |
| 14 Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/Library and Archival Matters Office | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | 21 |
| 15 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/Regional Investment Coordinating and Integrated Services Office | 4 | 12 | 1 | - | 17 |
| 16 Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/Education and Culture Office | 6 | 21 | 3 | - | 30 |
| 17 Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/Manpower and Transmigration Office | 4 | 13 | 2 | - | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Agency/Government Institution | Gol I 1st Group | Gol II 2nd Group | Gol III 3rd Group | Gol IV 4th Group | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 18 Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community Empowerment, and Child Protection Office | 2 | 39 | 8 | - | 49 |
| 19 Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB/ Populations, Population Control, and Family Planning Office/ Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian | 1 | 26 | 5 | - | 32 |
| 20 Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Food Security and Agriculture Office | 5 | 10 | 3 | - | 18 |
| 21 Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises and Trade Office | 4 | 153 | 111 | - | 268 |
| 22 Dinas Perikanan/Fisheries Office | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| 23 Dinas Kesehatan/Health Office | 5 | 13 | 3 | - | 21 |
| 24 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/Regional Public Hospital | 4 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 34 |
| 25 Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/Municipal Police and Firefighter | 8 | 105 | 52 | - | 165 |
| 26 Kecamatan Jelai/Jelai Subdistrict | 1 | 9 | 8 | - | 18 |
| 27 Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/Pantai Lunci Subdistrict | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 17 |
| 28 Kecamatan Sukamara/Sukamara Subdistrict | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 18 |
| 29 Kecamatan Balai Riam/Balai Riam Subdistrict | 1 | 7 | 8 | - | 16 |
| 30 Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/Permata Kecubung Subdistrict | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| 31 Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/Jelai Ward | - | 4 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 32 Kelurahan Mendawai/Mendawai Ward | - | 6 | 4 | - | 10 |
| 33 Kelurahan Padang/Padang Ward | - | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 279 | 1 287 | 352 | 12 | 1 930 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 2.3.6.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, Desember 2019

Number of Regional Government Civil Servant by Agency/Institution and Sex in Sukamara Regency, December 2019

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Agency/Government Institution</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Sekretariat Daerah/Administration Regional Secretariat | 50 | 26 | 76 |
| 2 Sekretariat DPRD/Regional House of Representatives Secretariat | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 3 Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/Regional Planning and Development Agency | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 4 Badan Kepegawaian Daerah/Regional Civil Service Agency | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| 5 Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/National and Political Unity Office | 33 | 18 | 51 |
| 6 Inspektorat Daerah/Regency Inspectorate | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| 7 Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| 8 Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang/Public Work and Spasial Planning Office | 378 | 351 | 729 |
| 9 Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman/Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office | 42 | 18 | 60 |
| 10 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/Regional Environmental Management Office | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 11 Dinas Perhubungan/Transportation Office | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| 12 Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/Communication, Information, and Coding Office | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| 13 Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 14 Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/Library and Archival Matters Office | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| 15 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/Regional Investment Coordinating and Integrated Services Office | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 16 Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/Education and Culture Office | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| 17 Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/Manpower and Transmigration Office | 14 | 5 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.6*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Agency/Government Institution | 2019 | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 18 Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community Empowerment, and Child Protection Office | 39 | 10 | 49 |
| 19 Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB/Populations, Population Control, and Family Planning Office/Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian | 28 | 4 | 32 |
| 20 Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Food Security and Agriculture Office | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 21 Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises and Trade Office | 101 | 167 | 268 |
| 22 Dinas Perikanan/Fisheries Office | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 23 Dinas Kesehatan/Health Office | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| 24 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/Regional Public Hospital | 30 | 4 | 34 |
| 25 Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/Municipal Police and Firefighter | 62 | 103 | 165 |
| 26 Kecamatan Jelai/Jelai Subdistrict | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| 27 Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/Pantai Lunci Subdistrict | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 28 Kecamatan Sukamara/Sukamara Subdistrict | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 29 Kecamatan Balai Riam/Balai Riam Subdistrict | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 30 Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/Permata Kecubung Subdistrict | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| 31 Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/Jelai Ward | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 32 Kelurahan Mendawai/Mendawai Ward | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 33 Kelurahan Padang/Padang Ward | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 064 | 866 | 1 930 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.7.

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Dinas/Instansi dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Provincial Government Civil Servant by Agency/Institutions and Education Attainment in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Agency/Government Institution | (1) | Tingkat Pendidikan/Education Attainment | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|------|------|----------------|------------|-----|-----------------|
| | | SD | SLTP | SLTA | D I/ II/III | DIV/ S1 | S2 | Jumlah Total |
| (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | |
| 1 Sekretariat Daerah/Administration Regional Secretariat | - | - | 16 | 11 | 45 | 4 | 76 | |
| 2 Sekretariat DPRD/Regional House of Representatives Secretariat | - | - | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 24 | |
| 3 Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah/Regional Planning and Development Agency | - | - | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 23 | |
| 4 Badan Kependidikan Daerah/Regional Civil Service Agency | - | - | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 27 | |
| 5 Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik/National and Political Unity Office | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 30 | - | 51 | |
| 6 Inspektorat Daerah/Regency Inspectorate | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 27 | |
| 7 Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/Financial Management and Regional Assets Agency | - | - | 7 | 2 | 15 | - | 24 | |
| 8 Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang/Public Work and Spasial Planning Office | 1 | 2 | 34 | 80 | 605 | 7 | 729 | |
| 9 Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman/Citizen Housing and Settlement Area Office | - | 1 | 8 | 10 | 41 | - | 60 | |
| 10 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/Regional Environmental Management Office | - | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 17 | |
| 11 Dinas Perhubungan/Transportation Office | - | - | 1 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 22 | |
| 12 Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian/Communication, Information, and Coding Office | - | - | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 23 | |
| 13 Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga dan Pariwisata/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Office | - | - | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 20 | |
| 14 Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/Library and Archival Matters Office | - | - | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 21 | |
| 15 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP/Regional Investment Coordinating and Integrated Services Office | - | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 17 | |
| 16 Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/Education and Culture Office | - | - | 5 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 30 | |
| 17 Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/Manpower and Transmigration Office | - | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 19 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.7*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah Agency/Government Institution | Tingkat Pendidikan/Education Attainment | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | SD | SLTP | SLTA | D I/II/ III | DIV/ S1 | S2 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 18 Dinas Sosial, PMD, PP dan Perlindungan Anak/Social Affairs, Woman and Village Community Empowerment, and Child Protection Office | - | - | - | 11 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 49 |
| 19 Dinas Kependudukan, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB/ Populations, Population Control, and Family Planning Office/ Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 32 |
| 20 Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Food Security and Agriculture Office | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| 21 Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan/Cooperatives, Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises and Trade Office | 1 | - | 23 | 172 | 65 | 7 | 268 | |
| 22 Dinas Perikanan/Fisheries Office | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 14 | - | 24 | |
| 23 Dinas Kesehatan/Health Office | - | - | 2 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 21 | |
| 24 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah/Regional Public Hospital | 1 | 2 | 19 | - | 12 | - | 34 | |
| 25 Satpol PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/Municipal Police and Firefighter | - | - | 5 | 104 | 49 | 7 | 165 | |
| 26 Kecamatan Jelai/Jelai Subdistrict | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | - | 19 | |
| 27 Kecamatan Pantai Lunci/Pantai Lunci Subdistrict | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | |
| 28 Kecamatan Sukamara/Sukamara Subdistrict | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | 18 | |
| 29 Kecamatan Balai Riam/Balai Riam Subdistrict | - | - | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 16 | |
| 30 Kecamatan Permata Kecubung/Permata Kecubung Subdistrict | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | - | 18 | |
| 31 Kelurahan Kuala Jelai/Jelai Ward | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 5 | |
| 32 Kelurahan Mendawai/Mendawai Ward | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 10 | |
| 33 Kelurahan Padang/Padang Ward | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | |
| Jumlah Total | 5 | 18 | 225 | 485 | 1135 | 62 | 1930 | |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Sukamara Regency*

**2.4. KEUANGAN DAERAH
GOVERNMENT FINANCE**

**Tabel 2.4.1. Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara
Table Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah) (Unaudited),
2016-2019**

**Actual Sukamara Regency Government Revenues by Source
of Revenues (thousand rupiahs) (Unaudited), 2016-2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kinds of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Original Local Government Revenue | | |
| 1.1 Pendapatan Pajak Daerah / Regional Tax | | |
| 1.2 Pendapatan Retribusi Daerah / Regional Retributions | | |
| 1.3 Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah Yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Funds | | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Funds | | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | | |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Lainnya/Other Tax Sharing Revenue | | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/<i>Kinds of Revenues</i> | 2018 | 2019 | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-----|
| | (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Original Local Government Revenue</i> | | | |
| 1.1 Pendapatan Pajak Daerah / <i>Regional Tax</i> | | | |
| 1.2 Pendapatan Retribusi Daerah / <i>Regional Retributions</i> | | | |
| 1.3 Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah Yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | | | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | | | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | | | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | | | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | | | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | | | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Funds</i> | | | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | | | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | | | |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | | | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Lainnya/ <i>Other Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | | | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | | | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | | | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | |

Catatan>Note: Metode pembulatan yang digunakan adalah *Truncation* atau *Chopping*/The rounding method used is Truncation or Chopping.

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/Regional Financial and Asset Management Board of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 2.4.2. Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah) (Unaudited), 2016-2019

Actual Sukamara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) (Unaudited), 2016-2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Kinds of Expenditures</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-----|
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial / <i>Social Aid Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Province/Regencies/Municipalities</i> | | | |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies and Village Government</i> | | | |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga / <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | | | |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditure</i> | | | |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditures</i> | | | |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa / <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | | | |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditures</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Kinds of Expenditures</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial / <i>Social Aid Expenditure</i> | | |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Province/Regencies/Municipalities</i> | | |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies and Village Government</i> | | |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga / <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | | |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditure</i> | | |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditures</i> | | |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa / <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | | |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditures</i> | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | |

Catatan/Note: Metode pembulatan yang digunakan adalah *Truncation* atau *Chopping*/*The rounding method used is Truncation or Chopping.*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Financial and Asset Management Board of Sukamara Regency*

**2.5. PEMILIHAN UMUM
GENERAL ELECTION**

Tabel 2.5.1. Jumlah Penduduk yang Terdaftar dan Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilihan Kepala Daerah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Registered Population and Used The Suffrage in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Terdaftar (DPT) | | | Tambahkan (DPTTb-1) | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Registered</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | <i>Additional</i> | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | 2 128 | 1 918 | 4 046 | 20 | |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 001 | 1 947 | 3 948 | 20 | |
| Sukamara | 9 591 | 8 866 | 18 457 | 484 | |
| Balairiam | 3 445 | 3 009 | 6 454 | 808 | |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 103 | 2 781 | 5 884 | 1 082 | |
| Kabupaten Sukamara <i>Sukamara District</i> | 20 268 | 18 521 | 38 789 | 2 414 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.5.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tambahkan (DPTTb-1) | | | Pengguna Hak Pilih <i>User</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>Additional</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | <i>Total</i> | | Male | Female |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| Jelai | 22 | 42 | 1 709 | 1 598 | |
| Pantai Lunci | 21 | 41 | 1 820 | 1 830 | |
| Sukamara | 185 | 669 | 8 264 | 7 701 | |
| Balairiam | 305 | 1 113 | 3 212 | 2 692 | |
| Permata Kecubung | 525 | 1 607 | 3 001 | 2 402 | |
| Kabupaten Sukamara | 1 058 | 3 472 | 18 006 | 16 223 | |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Sukamara/*General Elections Commision of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 2.5.2. **Jumlah Personil Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Table **Number of Police Member Based on The Grades and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Kepangkatan Grade | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | (3) | |
| (1) | (2) | | (4) | |
| Perwira Tinggi/ <i>Great Officer</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Perwira Menengah/ <i>Intermediate Officer</i> | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| Perwira Pertama/ <i>First Officer</i> | 15 | - | - | 15 |
| Bintara Tinggi/ <i>NCOs</i> | 40 | - | - | 40 |
| Bintara | 202 | - | - | |
| Tamtama/ <i>Corporal</i> | - | - | - | - |
| PNS/ <i>Civil Servant</i> | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah Total | 261 | | 1 | 60 |

Sumber/Souce: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/*Regional Police of Sukamara Regency*

03

AGUSTUS 2019

KEPENDUDUKAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *Population and Employment*

Jumlah

ANGKATAN KERJA

Number of Economically Active

34.398 orang / person



Jumlah Penduduk

Bekerja

Number of Employed

32.712
orang / person

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk.
2. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang dihasilkan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
3. Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).
4. Penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
5. Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk pertahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Metode penghitungan yang digunakan BPS adalah metode geometrik. Laju pertumbuhan geometrik menggunakan asumsi bahwa laju
1. *The main source of demographic data is the population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. Population data of other year except of those year are obtained from population projection.*
2. *The population data in this publication uses both 2010 Population Census (May) data and population projection data for 2010 and 2015.*
3. *The table of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).*
4. *The population of Sukamara are all residents of the entire territory of Sukamara who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months though their length of stay is less than six months.*
5. *Population Growth Rate shows how much population growing each year within a certain period. The calculation method used by BPS is a geometric method. The geometric growth rate uses the assumption that the population growth rate is the same every year.*

- pertumbuhan penduduk sama tiap tahunnya.
6. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan Jumlah penduduk perem-puan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan Jumlah penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
7. Kepadatan penduduk adalah Jumlah penduduk per kilometer persegi.
8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makanan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
10. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada publikasi ini tidak terdapat data ketenagakerjaan tahun 2016. Hal ini dikarenakan level estimasi kegiatan Sakernas pada tahun 2016 hanya sampai pada
6. *Sex ratio is the ratio of male population in a given area and time usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
7. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*
8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essential of living. Common provision for food means one organizing daily needs for all of household members.*
9. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
10. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. In this publication use there are no labour force data 2016. It is because the estimation level of Sakernas 2016 only covered until province unit.*

tingkat provinsi.

11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.
13. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
14. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
11. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
12. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs and unemployment.*
13. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
14. *Industry field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2019 berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk sebanyak 64.342 jiwa terdiri dari 34.247 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 30.095 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dengan demikian, rasio jenis kelamin pada tahun 2019 sebesar 113. Artinya pada wilayah dengan 100 perempuan, terdapat 113 laki-laki pada wilayah tersebut.

Dengan luas wilayah sebesar 3.827 km², kepadatan penduduk tahun 2019 mencapai 16 orang per km². Kecamatan Sukamara merupakan kecamatan dengan penduduk terbanyak, yaitu 29.697 jiwa.

Sektor pertanian masih merupakan tulang punggung sebagian besar masyarakat Kabupaten Sukamara. Sub sektor perkebunan dengan komoditas kelapa sawit merupakan primadona kabupaten ini. Pada tahun 2019 jumlah penduduk 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja di sektor pertanian sebanyak 15.121 jiwa.

Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2019 menunjukkan bahwa persentase penduduk yang aktif secara ekonomi (usia 15-59 tahun) menurun dari 74,18 persen menjadi 73,37 persen dari tahun 2018 ke 2019.

Data menunjukkan terdapat 4,90 persen pengangguran dengan tingkat pengangguran laki-laki sebesar 4,69 persen dan pengangguran perempuan sebesar 5,29 persen.

Angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Sukamara masih pada tahap yang

Number of citizens in Sukamara Regency in 2019 based on the projected population were 64,342 people consisting of 34,247 males and 30,095 females. Thus, sex ratio in 2019 were 113. It means in area which has 100 females, there are 113 males in those area, too.

With an area of 3,827 km² of Sukamara Regency, in 2019 population density reaches 16 people per km². Sukamara Subdistrict is the Subdistrict with the highest number of citizen, 29,697 people.

Agricultural is the most important sector for most of citizens in Sukamara Regency. An agricultural sector with oil palm commodity is the most popular commodity in this regency. In 2019 the number of citizen around 15 years old and above worked in farming sector were 15,121 people.

August 2019 National Labor Force Survey stated that the proportion of economically active population (15-59 years) has decreased from 74.18 percent to 73.37 percent during 2018 to 2019.

The data showed unemployment rate was 4.90 percent with male unemployment rate was 4.69 percent and female unemployment rate was 5.29 percent.

Labour force in Sukamara Regency was still in low educational attainment.

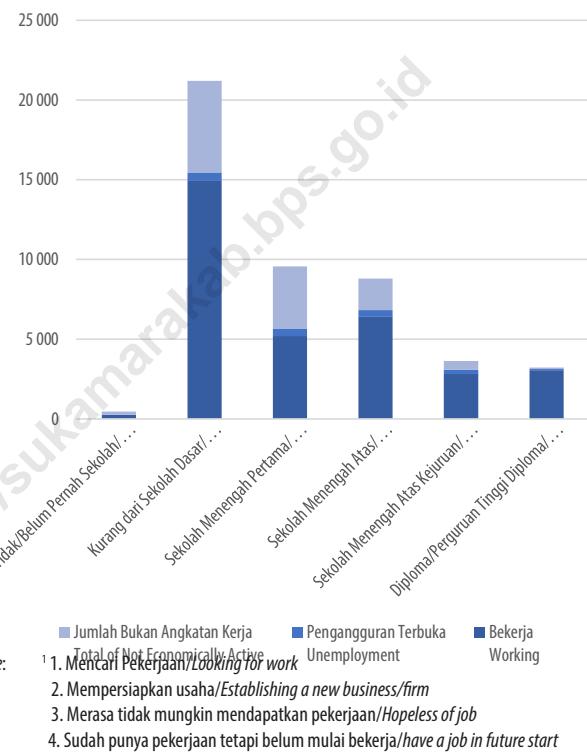
kurang baik secara pendidikan. Pada tahun 2019, angkatan kerja yang bekerja secara aktif didominasi oleh tingkat pendidikan kurang dari SD.

In 2019, employment was dominated by who is under primary school.

https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id

Gambar 3.1
Figures

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2019



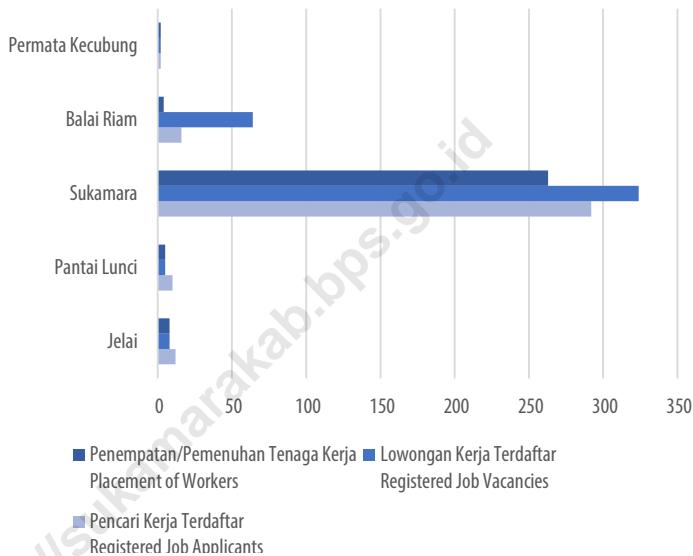
Catatan/Note:

- Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja ■ Pengangguran Terbuka ■ Bekerja
 Total of Not Economically Active Unemployment Working
- 1. Mencari Pekerjaan/Looking for work
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan/Hopeless of job
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/have a job in future start

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Educational Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara/Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency

3.1. PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1. Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018-2019 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> 2018-2019 |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | 5,93 | -0,45 |
| Pantai Lunci | 6,19 | 1,19 |
| Sukamara | 32,69 | 1,22 |
| Balai Riam | 10,86 | 4,17 |
| Permata Kecubung | 9,28 | -1,02 |
| Sukamara | | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 64,94 | 1,22 |
| Hasil Proyeksi1/ <i>Projection Result</i> | 64,34 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 9,13 | 7,45 |
| Pantai Lunci | 9,53 | 7,70 |
| Sukamara | 50,34 | 31,80 |
| Balai Riam | 16,72 | 20,14 |
| Permata Kecubung | 14,28 | 14,05 |
| Sukamara | | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 100,00 | 16,97 |
| Hasil Proyeksi1/ <i>Projection Result</i> | 100,00 | 16,81 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Jelai | 106 |
| Pantai Lunci | 106 |
| Sukamara | 110 |
| Balai Riam | 112 |
| Permata Kecubung | 110 |
| Sukamara | |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 109 |
| Hasil Proyeksi/ <i>Projection Result</i> | 113 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sukamara /Population and Civil Registration Agency of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel
Table 3.1.2.**

Jumlah Akta Catatan Sipil per Bulan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Civil Certificate per Month According to Kind of Services in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Akta Kind of Certificate | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Perkawinan Marriage | Perceraian Divorce | Kelahiran ^x Birth |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Februari/February | 1 | - | 37 |
| Maret/March | 1 | - | 35 |
| April/April | 5 | - | 41 |
| Mei/May | 2 | - | 35 |
| Juni/June | 1 | - | 45 |
| Juli/July | 5 | 1 | 26 |
| Agustus/August | 14 | - | 33 |
| September/September | 2 | - | 39 |
| Oktober/October | - | - | 51 |
| November/November | - | - | 43 |
| Desember/December | 1 | - | 38 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 | 2 | 473 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sukamara/Population and Civil Registration Board of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel
Table 3.1.3.**

**Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2018**
**Number of Birth Certificate by Sub District in Sukamara
Regency, 2016-2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| | | | | (4) |
| Jelai | | 97 | 159 | 175 |
| Pantai Lunci | | 129 | 210 | 209 |
| Sukamara | | 786 | 838 | 770 |
| Balai Riam | | 275 | 238 | 325 |
| Permata Kecubung | | 270 | 315 | 216 |
| Sukamara | 1 557 | 1 870 | 1 695 | |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sukamara/*Population and Civil Registration Board of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 3.1.4.**

**Jumlah Akta Kematian yang Dikeluarkan Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara sampai tahun 2018**
**Number of Death Certificate by Sub District in Sukamara
Regency until 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Akta Kematian <i>Death Certificate</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Men</i> | Perempuan <i>Women</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 1 238 | 1 248 | 2 486 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1.422 | 1.431 | 2.853 |
| Sukamara | 6 072 | 5 767 | 11 839 |
| Balai Riam | 2.290 | 2.111 | 4.401 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 901 | 1 779 | 3 680 |
| Sukamara | 12.923 | 12.336 | 25.259 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sukamara/*Population and Civil Registration Board of Sukamara Regency*

3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1. Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015,2017-2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2015, 2017-2019

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 ^a (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| I Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 28.349 | NA | 31.728 | 33.269 | 34.398 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Work</i> | 27.021 | NA | 30.195 | 31.807 | 32.712 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployed</i> ¹⁾ | 1.328 | NA | 1.533 | 1.462 | 1.686 |
| II Bukan Angkatan Kerja | 11.242 | NA | 11.376 | 11.577 | 12.485 |
| Sekolah/ | 3.280 | NA | 2.621 | 2.586 | 3.267 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ | 6.746 | NA | 7.708 | 8.020 | 8.428 |
| Lainnya/ | 1.216 | NA | 1.047 | 971 | 790 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 39.591 | NA | 43.104 | 44.846 | 46.883 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 71,6 | NA | 73,61 | 74,18 | 73,37 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 4,68 | NA | 4,83 | 4,39 | 4,9 |

Catatan/*Note*:

- 1. Mencari Pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.2.

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Percentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 15 236 | 489 | 15 725 | 96,89 |
| 1 | 5 207 | 430 | 5 637 | 92,37 |
| 2 | 9 213 | 702 | 9 915 | 92,92 |
| 3 | 3 056 | 65 | 3 121 | 97,92 |
| Jumlah/Total | 32 712 | 1 686 | 34 398 | 95,1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 5 935 | 21 660 | 72,60 |
| 1 | 3 928 | 9 565 | 58,93 |
| 2 | 2 522 | 12 437 | 79,72 |
| 3 | 100 | 3 221 | 96,90 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 485 | 46 883 | 73,37 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD) / *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
- ² 1. Mencari Pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.3.

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Sempinggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 4 898 | 2 305 | 7 203 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 1 238 | 1 055 | 2 293 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 1 409 | 126 | 1 535 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 11 777 | 6 794 | 18 571 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual employee</i> | 1 338 | 230 | 1 568 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 533 | 1 009 | 1 542 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 193 | 11 519 | 32 712 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.4.**

Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population of 15 Years at Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama Main Industry | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian/Agriculture | 11 398 | 3 723 | 15 121 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ | 370 | - | 370 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 529 | 1 137 | 1 666 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, Air Bersih/ | 177 | 50 | 227 |
| 5. Konstruksi/Construction | 2 314 | - | 2 314 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ | 2 038 | 2 929 | 4 967 |
| 7. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage and Communication</i> | 1 000 | 75 | 1 075 |
| 8. Keuangan, Perbankan dan Jas Perusahaan/ | 336 | 179 | 515 |
| 9. Jasa-jasa/Services | 3 031 | 3 426 | 6 457 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 193 | 11 519 | 32 712 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Mencari Pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.5.

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 924 | 346 | 1 270 |
| 20–24 | 2 284 | 1 520 | 3 804 |
| 25–29 | 3 177 | 1 988 | 5 165 |
| 30–34 | 2 953 | 1 387 | 4 340 |
| 35–39 | 3 025 | 1 978 | 5 003 |
| 40–44 | 2 842 | 1 515 | 4 357 |
| 45–49 | 2 276 | 1 150 | 3 426 |
| 50–54 | 1 647 | 621 | 2 268 |
| 55–59 | 883 | 465 | 1 348 |
| 60+ | 1 182 | 549 | 1 731 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 193 | 11 519 | 32 712 |

Catatan/*Note*:

- ¹ 1. Mencari Pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.6.**

**Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat
Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Educa-
tional Level and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Attainment | Terdaftar/Registered | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. SD/Primary School | 39 | 11 | 50 |
| 2. SLTP/Junior High School | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| 3. SLTA/Senior High School | 205 | 122 | 327 |
| 4. DI/DII/DIII | 11 | 39 | 50 |
| 5. Universitas/University | 82 | 65 | 147 |
| Jumlah/Total | 365 | 246 | 611 |
| 2018 | 171 | 171 | 342 |
| 2017 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| 2016 | 147 | 104 | 251 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.6*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Ditempatkan/Placed | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. SD/Primary School | - | - | - |
| 2. SLTP/Junior High School | - | - | - |
| 3. SLTA/Senior High School | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4. DI/DII/DIII | - | - | - |
| 5. Universitas/University | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2018 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.6*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Dihapus/Removed | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. SD/Primary School | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| 2. SLTP/Junior High School | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| 3. SLTA/Senior High School | 191 | 110 | 301 |
| 4. DI/DII/DIII | 25 | 47 | 72 |
| 5. Universitas/University | 96 | 71 | 167 |
| Jumlah/Total | 368 | 246 | 614 |
| 2018 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 2017 | 96 | 44 | 140 |
| 2016 | 57 | 64 | 121 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara/*Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.7.**

Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan yang Dapat Ditempatkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Registered and Placed Job Seekers by Subdistrict and Sex in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Applicants</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Pantai Lunci | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Sukamara | 168 | 124 | 292 |
| Balai Riam | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 2 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 185 | 147 | 332 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Vacancies</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Pantai Lunci | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Sukamara | 207 | 117 | 324 |
| Balai Riam | 62 | 2 | 64 |
| Permata Kecubung | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sukamara | 281 | 122 | 403 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.7

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja <i>Placement of Workers</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Pantai Lunci | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Sukamara | 146 | 117 | 263 |
| Balai Riam | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Permata Kecubung | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sukamara | 160 | 122 | 282 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara/*Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 3.2.8.

Jumlah Lowongan Kerja berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Job Vacancy by Industrial Origin in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Occupational Groups</i> | Lowongan Kerja yang Belum Dipenuhi <i>Unfulfilled Vacancy</i> | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ | 87 | 76 | 163 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Excavation</i> | - | - | - |
| Industri Pengolahan/ | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, Uap/Air Panas, dan Udara/ <i>Electricity, Gas, Steam / Hot Water and Air Supply</i> | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengolahan Sampah, dan Daur Ulang/ | - | - | - |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | - | - | - |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, dan Reparasi/ | - | - | - |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ | - | - | - |
| Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 87 | 76 | 163 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.8

| Lapangan Usaha Main Occupational Groups | Lowongan yang Telah Terpenuhi Fulfilled Vacancies | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ | 169 | 42 | 211 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Excavation</i> | - | - | - |
| Industri Pengolahan/ | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, Uap/Air Panas, dan Udara/ <i>Electricity, Gas, Steam / Hot Water and Air Supply</i> | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengolahan Sampah, dan Daur Ulang/ | - | - | - |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | - | - | - |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, dan Reparasi/ | - | - | - |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ | - | - | - |
| Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 169 | 42 | 211 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.8

| Lapangan Usaha Main Occupational Groups | Lowongan Terdaftar Enlisted Vacancy | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ | 87 | 76 | 163 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Excavation</i> | - | - | - |
| Industri Pengolahan/ | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, Uap/Air Panas, dan Udara/ <i>Electricity, Gas, Steam / Hot Water and Air Supply</i> | - | - | - |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengolahan Sampah, dan Daur Ulang/ | - | - | - |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | - | - | - |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, dan Reparasi/ | - | - | - |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ | - | - | - |
| Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 87 | 76 | 163 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara/*Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 3.2.9.**

**Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) dan Upah Minimum
Sektoral (UMSK) Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2019**
**Regency Minimum Payment and Regency Sectoral Minimum
Payment of Sukamara Regency (Rupiahs), 2019**

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | 2019 |
|--|-----------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Upah Minimum Kabupaten/ | 2 845 234 |
| 2. Upah Minimum Sektoral Kabupaten/ <i>Regency Sectoral Minimum Payment</i> | |
| a. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan; Pertanian Tanaman Lainnya; Penebangan Hutan/ | 2 966 156 |
| b. Sektor Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2 959 042 |
| c. Sektor Bangunan/ | 2 987 495 |
| d. Sektor Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining</i> | 2 987 495 |
| e. Sektor Jasa/ | 2 959 042 |
| f. Sektor Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gasses and Water</i> | 2 959 042 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Sukamara/*Manpower and Transmigration Regional Office of Sukamara Regency*

04

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Sosial and Welfare

IPM 67,52

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia
Kabupaten Sukamara

Human Development Indeks

PERSENTASE PENDUDUK MISKIN

Percentage of Population Below Poverty Line

3,16 %

turun 0,03% dari tahun 2018



JUMLAH PENDUDUK MISKIN

Number of Population Below Poverty Line



GARIS KEMISKINAN



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih sekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *No longer attending school is someone who had enrolled and participated in a formal education in the past including package A, package B or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Graduate is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. *Literacy is the ability to read and write a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*

- tertentu.
- 6. Sekolah adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, seperti madrasah ibtidaiyah (MI), madrasah tsanawiyah (MTs), dan madrasah aliyah (MA).
 - 7. Madrasah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah dasar (SD). Madrasah tsanawiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah pertama (SMP). Madrasah aliyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah atas (SMA).
 - 8. Rumah sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
 - 9. Rumah sakit bersalin/rumah bersalin adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan
 - 6. *School is a formal education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of Education and Culture including education carried out by Muslim boarding school (pondok pesantren) implementing the Ministry of Education and Culture curriculum, such as madrasah ibtidaiyah (Islamic primary school), madrasah tsanawiyah (Islamic Junior Secondary School) and madrasah aliyah (Islamic Senior Secondary School).*
 - 7. *Madrasah is Islamic school at primary education. Madrasah tsanawiyah is Islamic school at lower secondary education and madrasah aliyah is Islamic school at higher secondary education*
 - 8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel.*
 - 9. *Maternity hospital/maternal health care center is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation and post-natal check,*

- anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.
10. Pusat kesehatan masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggung jawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan. Tim puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan puskesmas keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.
 11. Puskesmas pembantu (Pustu) yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
 12. Apotik adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Kementerian Kesehatan, u.p Badan POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.
 13. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
 14. Peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan
- under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.*
10. *Public health centre (PHC) is a health center provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the Subdistrict level. Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through mobile PHC program.*
 11. *Subsidiary public health centre is a health facility that assist the public health center in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (balai pengobatan) has changes their status into subsidiary public health center, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*
 12. *Pharmacy is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Ministry of Health, through The National Agency of Drug and Food Control, under the control of pharmacist.*
 13. *Crime Total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
 14. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

masyarakat, atau peristiwa yang pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

15. Jumlah kejahatan menggambarkan jumlah kasus kejahatan yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
16. Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk adalah jumlah peristiwa kejadian tahun t dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk tahun t dikalikan dengan 100.000
17. Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena kejahatan. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam 100.000 penduduk.
18. Selang waktu terjadi kejahatan tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.
19. Persentase penyelesaian kejahatan menyatakan persentase penyelesaian kejahatan oleh polisi. Suatu tindak kejahatan dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila: berkas perkara sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan; dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang; telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban
15. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
16. *Crime rate is the number of criminal cases year t devided by total population year t times 100,000*
17. *Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*
18. *Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*
19. *Clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if: all documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court; in the case of a warrant complaint, the complaint was withdrawn within a given period stated in the law; the case was cleared by police based on the principle of *plichtmatigheid* (obligation on the basis of law authority); the case was not the responsibility of police office; the suspect died; the case was out of date;*

berdasarkan kewenangan hukum); kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian; tersangka meninggal dunia; kasus kadaluwarsa.

https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pendidikan memiliki peranan yang luar biasa dalam pembangunan manusia. Kemampuan intelektual yang tinggi dapat terwujud jika sistem pendidikan dapat diterapkan dengan baik. Beberapa unsur penunjang sistem pendidikan antara lain gedung sekolah, tenaga pengajar dan murid. Pada tahun 2019 di Kabupaten Sukamara terdapat 50 SD, 2 MI, 14 SMP, 5 MTs, 5 SMA, 3 SMK, dan 3 MA.

Meningkatnya kemajuan teknologi dan pembangunan diharapkan mampu meningkatkan kualitas kesehatan penduduk. Ketersediaan fasilitas dan tenaga kesehatan dapat menjadi jaminan semakin membaiknya taraf kesehatan masyarakat. Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki rumah sakit daerah, puskesmas di lima kecamatan, pustu di masing-masing desa dan poskesdes sebagai tambahan. Pada tahun 2019, di Kabupaten Sukamara terdapat 1 rumah sakit dan 5 unit puskesmas. Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga medis di Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 5 dokter spesialis, 16 dokter umum, dan 2 dokter gigi.

Kehidupan yang aman dan tenteram merupakan cita-cita hidup manusia. Penjagaan keamanan dari segala macam tindak kejahatan sudah dilakukan oleh aparat yang berwenang. Peran aparat tentunya tidak saja menjaga keamanan, tetapi juga ikut menjamin ketentraman

Education takes an important role in human development. High intellectual ability can be reached if educational systems applied well. Some of contributor elements in educational systems are school building, teacher and students. In 2019 there were 42 Kindergartens, 1 Raudhatul Athfal, 50 Elementary Schools, 2 Islamic Elementary Schools, 14 Junior Secondary Schools, 5 Islamic Junior Secondary Schools, 5 Senior Secondary Schools, 3 Vocational Schools, and 3 Islamic Senior Secondary Schools.

The development of technology and structure are expected to develop the quality of citizens' health. The facility and medic officer available can show the improvement of healthy standard of Sukamara citizens. Sukamara Regency has Regional Hospital, health community in five Sub Districts, sub-community in each village and village healthy posts as additions. In 2019 there were 1 hospital and 5 health centers unit in Sukamara Regency. Meanwhile, the number of health workers in Sukamara Regency were 5 specialists, 16 general practitioners, and 2 dentists.

Safe and peaceful life is the hope of human being. Protection from every criminal issue has been carried by the authorized apparatus. The apparatus' part is not only to protect, but also to build peacefulness and harmony in social life. In 2019 number of criminal issues received by the police of Sukamara

dan kedamaian dalam kehidupan bermasyarakat. Pada tahun 2019 kejahatan yang diterima kepolisian Sukamara berjumlah 9 kasus, dan kasus terbanyak yaitu kasus penganiayaan sebanyak 9 kasus.

Dari segi kepercayaan masyarakatnya, Kabupaten Sukamara tergolong memiliki masyarakat yang beragam. Pada tahun 2019, sebagian besar penduduknya memeluk agama Islam sebesar 77,36 persen. Sementara itu, agama lain yang dianut oleh masyarakat antara lain Protestan, Katolik, Hindu, Budha, dan Konghuchu.

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2019 sebesar 2,01 ribu jiwa sedangkan jumlah penduduk miskin pada tahun 2018 sebesar 1,96 ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk miskin pada periode 2018-2019 mengalami kenaikan sebanyak 0,05 ribu jiwa. Meskipun demikian penambahan jumlah penduduk miskin tersebut jika dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara tidak menunjukkan hal yang sama. Persentase penduduk miskin tahun 2019 adalah 3,16 atau 0,03 persen lebih rendah dibandingkan tahun 2018.

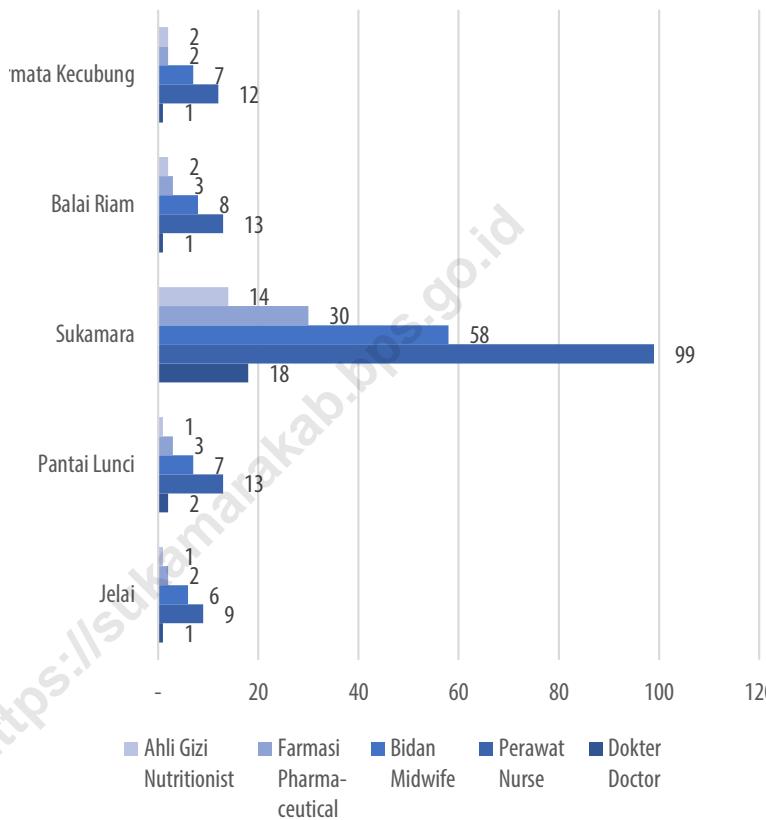
were 9 cases, and the highest number of cases was thievery and traffic accident, amount 15 cases.

In society believes, Sukamara Regency is classified as having a diverse society. In 2019, most of the population is Islam amount 77.36 percent. Others are Protestant, Catholic, Hindu, Buddish, and Konghuchu.

Number of populations below poverty line in 2019 was 2.01 thousand people meanwhile number of the poor in 2018 was 1.96 thousand people. In period 2018-2019, number of the population below the poverty line was increased 0.05 thousand people. However, the increased number of populations below the poverty line when compared to the total population of Sukamara Regency does not show the same thing. The percentage of population below the poverty line in 2019 were 3.16 percent or 0.03 percent lower than in 2018.

Gambar / Figures 4.1

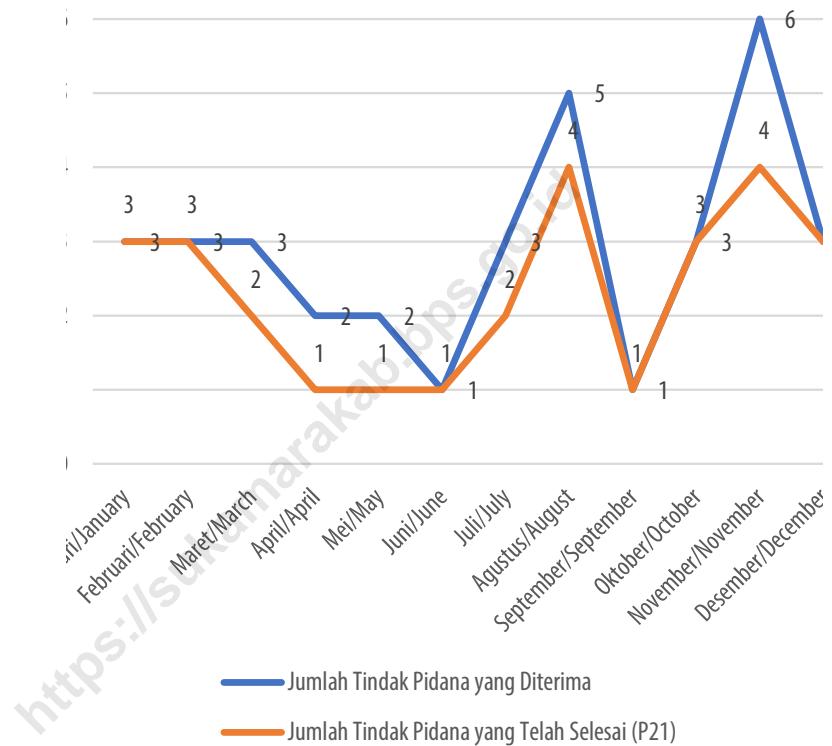
Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id> Ministry of Health, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id>

Gambar 4.2
Figures

Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/Regional Police of Sukamara Regency

4.1. PENDIDIKAN
EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1. **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 64 | 6 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| Sukamara | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 190 | 13 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 8 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 43 | 8 |
| Sukamara | 6 | 6 | 23 | 37 | 338 | 43 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 3 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 18 |
| Sukamara | 12 | 14 | 44 | 44 | 56 | 58 |
| Balai Riam | 3 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 29 |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 22 |
| Sukamara | 23 | 30 | 117 | 114 | 140 | 144 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | 64 | 59 | 121 | 107 | 185 | 166 |
| Pantai Lunci | 15 | 13 | 231 | 204 | 246 | 217 |
| Sukamara | 190 | 203 | 679 | 625 | 869 | 828 |
| Balai Riam | 26 | 20 | 337 | 319 | 363 | 339 |
| Permata Kecubung | 43 | 52 | 233 | 239 | 276 | 291 |
| Sukamara | 338 | 347 | 1 601 | 1 494 | 1 939 | 1 841 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.2.

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Sukamara Regency, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Siswa/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 | 2017/2018 | 2018/2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 81 | 103 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 81 | 103 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.3.

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019
and 2019/2020**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Sekolah/Schools</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Jelai | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Pantai Lunci | 8 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Sukamara | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| Balai Riam | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Permata Kecubung | 8 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Sukamara | 48 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 58 | 65 | - | - | 58 | 65 |
| Pantai Lunci | 60 | 68 | - | - | 60 | 68 |
| Sukamara | 183 | 209 | 29 | 32 | 212 | 241 |
| Balai Riam | 98 | 109 | - | - | 98 | 109 |
| Permata Kecubung | 85 | 98 | - | - | 85 | 98 |
| Sukamara | 484 | 549 | 29 | 32 | 513 | 581 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | 615 | 597 | - | - | 615 | 597 |
| Pantai Lunci | 549 | 549 | - | - | 549 | 549 |
| Sukamara | 2 497 | 2 484 | 482 | 584 | 2 979 | 3 068 |
| Balai Riam | 1 058 | 1 106 | - | - | 1 058 | 1 106 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 133 | 1 145 | - | - | 1 133 | 1 145 |
| Sukamara | 5 852 | 5 881 | 482 | 584 | 6 334 | 6 465 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 8 | ... | 15 | ... | 23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 156 | ... | ... | ... | 156 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | 233 | ... | 233 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 156 | ... | 233 | ... | 389 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.5.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Balai Riam | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Sukamara | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 21 | 28 | - | - | 21 | 28 |
| Pantai Lunci | 21 | 26 | - | - | 21 | 26 |
| Sukamara | 81 | 98 | 5 | 10 | 86 | 108 |
| Balai Riam | 43 | 47 | - | - | 43 | 47 |
| Permata Kecubung | 36 | 45 | - | - | 36 | 45 |
| Sukamara | 202 | 244 | 5 | 10 | 207 | 254 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | 306 | 273 | - | - | 306 | 273 |
| Pantai Lunci | 148 | 142 | - | - | 148 | 142 |
| Sukamara | 1 030 | 1 031 | 17 | 43 | 1 047 | 1 074 |
| Balai Riam | 395 | 411 | - | - | 395 | 411 |
| Permata Kecubung | 351 | 362 | - | - | 351 | 362 |
| Sukamara | 2 230 | 2 219 | 17 | 43 | 2 247 | 2 262 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 |
| Sukamara | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 11 | ... | 10 | ... | 21 |
| Sukamara | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 30 | ... | 18 | ... | 48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 72 | ... | 105 | ... | 177 |
| Sukamara | ... | 288 | ... | ... | ... | 288 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 79 | ... | 79 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 360 | ... | 184 | ... | 544 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.7.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 15 | 18 | ... | ... | 15 | 18 |
| Pantai Lunci | 16 | 17 | ... | ... | 16 | 17 |
| Sukamara | 45 | 44 | ... | ... | 45 | 44 |
| Balai Riam | 26 | 34 | ... | ... | 26 | 34 |
| Permata Kecubung | 10 | 18 | ... | ... | 10 | 18 |
| Sukamara | 112 | 131 | ... | ... | 112 | 131 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | 219 | 203 | ... | ... | 219 | 203 |
| Pantai Lunci | 197 | 177 | ... | ... | 197 | 177 |
| Sukamara | 705 | 729 | ... | ... | 705 | 729 |
| Balai Riam | 273 | 290 | ... | ... | 273 | 290 |
| Permata Kecubung | 87 | 90 | ... | ... | 87 | 90 |
| Sukamara | 1 481 | 1 489 | ... | ... | 1 481 | 1 489 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.8.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 10 | 12 | ... | ... | 10 | 12 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sukamara | 46 | 49 | ... | ... | 46 | 49 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 14 | 14 | ... | ... | 14 | 14 |
| Sukamara | 70 | 75 | ... | ... | 70 | 75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | 80 | 87 | ... | ... | 80 | 87 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sukamara | 591 | 620 | ... | ... | 591 | 620 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | ... | ... | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 75 | 81 | ... | ... | 75 | 81 |
| Sukamara | 746 | 788 | ... | ... | 746 | 788 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school*

² Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.9.

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Sukamara | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru¹/Teachers¹</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Sukamara | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 12 | ... | 16 | ... | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | 41 |
| Sukamara | ... | 101 | ... | ... | ... | 101 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 23 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 101 | ... | 64 | ... | 165 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.10. Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019
Table 4.1.10. Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Jelai | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pantai Lunci | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukamara | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Balai Riam | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Permata Kecubung | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sukamara | 32 | 32 | 32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Jelai | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Pantai Lunci | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukamara | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Balai Riam | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Sukamara | 17 | 17 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 5 | 6 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (11) | (13) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.1.11. **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019**
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Participation Rates | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 4.1.12. **Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019**
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15-19 | ... | ... |
| 20-24 | ... | ... |
| 25-29 | ... | ... |
| 30-34 | ... | ... |
| 40-44 | ... | ... |
| 45-49 | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... |
| 15-24 | ... | ... |
| 15-44 | ... | ... |
| 15+ | ... | ... |
| 45+ | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

4.2. KESEHATAN
HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1. Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014–2019
Table 4.2.1. Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> (1) | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2014 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> (1) | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2014 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2019 (10) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 3 | - |
| Sukamara | 3 | 6 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Center | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (10) |
| Jelai | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Pantai Lunci | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukamara | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Balai Riam | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Permata Kecubung | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Sukamara | 29 | 29 | 26 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (10) |
| Jelai | 1 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | 2 | 3 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2.

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2014–2019
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/Health Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.2.3. **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharma-ceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 18 | 99 | 58 | 30 | 14 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 23 | 146 | 86 | 40 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.4.

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Special Hospital</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> (1) | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | |
|---|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jelai | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 5 | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Medical Clinic</i> | | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service Post</i> | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Jelai | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.5.

Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi menurut Unit Kerja dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Specialist Doctors, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Unit and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Unit Kerja Unit | Dokter Spesialis Medical Specialist | Dokter Umum General Practitioners | Dokter Gigi Dentist | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Jelai | Puskesmas | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Rumah Sakit | - | - | - | - |
| | Dinkes Kabupaten | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Puskesmas | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Rumah Sakit | - | - | - | - |
| | Dinkes Kabupaten | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sukamara | Puskesmas | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | Rumah Sakit | 5 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| | Dinkes Kabupaten | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4. Balai Riam | Puskesmas | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Rumah Sakit | - | - | - | - |
| | Dinkes Kabupaten | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | Puskesmas | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Rumah Sakit | - | - | - | - |
| | Dinkes Kabupaten | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | | 5 | 16 | 2 | 23 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/Health Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.2.6.

Jumlah Kasus Penyakit menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Diseases Cases by Type of Disease and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Types of Disease</i> | (1) | (2) | Malaria <i>(Suspek)</i> <i>Malaria</i> | TB Paru <i>Tuberculosis</i> | Pneumonia1 <i>Pneumonia1</i> | Kusta <i>Leprosy</i> | Tetanus <i>Neonatorum</i> |
|---|-----------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Jelai | Penderita | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Penderita | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sukamara | Penderita | - | 72 | - | 3 | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Balai Riam | Penderita | - | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | Penderita | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | | - | 111 | - | 4 | 0 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Types of Disease</i> | Malaria (Suspek) <i>Malaria (Suspect)</i> | Campak Measles | Diare2 <i>Diarrhea2</i> | DBF/DBD <i>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever</i> | HIV/AIDS <i>HIV/AIDS</i> | | |
|---|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Kasus Baru <i>New Cases</i> | (10) | Kasus Kumulatif <i>Cumulative Cases</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 1. Jelai | Penderita | - | - | 10 | - | - | |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Penderita | - | 40 | 6 | - | - | |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Sukamara | Penderita | - | 206 | 108 | - | - | |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Balai Riam | Penderita | - | 93 | 1 | - | - | |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | Penderita | - | 59 | 10 | - | - | |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sukamara | | - | 398 | 135 | - | - | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Types of Disease</i> | Malaria (Suspek) <i>Malaria (Suspect)</i> | IMS STD | ISPA | Hipertensi | Hepatitis |
|---|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1. Jelai | Penderita | - | 188 | - | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Penderita | - | 418 | 457 | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sukamara | Penderita | - | 1628 | 466 | 3 |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Balai Riam | Penderita | - | 1114 | 245 | 2 |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | Penderita | - | 494 | 183 | - |
| | Meninggal | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | | 0 | 3842 | 1351 | 5 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.7.**Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019*****Number of the 10 Most Cases of Diseases in Sukamara Regency, 2019***

| Jenis Penyakit The Type of Disease | Laki-Laki Men | Perempuan Women | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Infeksi Akut Lain Pada Saluran Pernafasan Bagian Atas | 2 895 | 3 117 | 6 012 |
| 2 Penyakit Tekanan Darah Tinggi | 1 650 | 2 425 | 4 075 |
| 3 Penyakit pada Sistem Otot dan Jaringan Pengikat (Penyakit Tulang Belulang, Radang Sendi termasuk Rheumatik) | 1 594 | 2 053 | 3 647 |
| 4 Penyakit Kulit Alergi | 1 176 | 1 230 | 2 406 |
| 5 Chepalgia | 800 | 1 178 | 1 978 |
| 6 Dyspepsia | 786 | 1 065 | 1 851 |
| 7 Obs'febris | 872 | 899 | 1 771 |
| 8 Gasteritis | 787 | 978 | 1 765 |
| 9 Diare (termasuk tersangka Kholera) | 766 | 650 | 1 416 |
| 10 Penyakit lain pada Saluran Pernafasan Bagian Atas | 697 | 586 | 1 283 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.8.

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Pregnant Women, Doing First Prenatal Visit, Doing Forth Prenatal Visit, With Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Getting Iron Supplement by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>Conducting K1 Visits</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Conducting K4 Visits</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Getting Iron Tablets (Fe)</i> |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Jelai | 131 | 131 | 124 | 11 | 124 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 135 | 135 | 121 | 15 | 121 |
| 3. Sukamara | 649 | 649 | 605 | 24 | 605 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 201 | 201 | 194 | 22 | 194 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 311 | 311 | 311 | 14 | 311 |
| Sukamara | 1 427 | 1 427 | 1 355 | 86 | 1 355 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.9.

**Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong
Kehirian Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Total Birth by Subdistrict and Birth Attendant in Sukamara
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Health Personnel</i> | Non Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Non-Health Personnel</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Percentage of Health Personnel</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | 117 | - | 117 | 100,0 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 120 | 1 | 121 | 99,2 |
| 3. Sukamara | 571 | 9 | 580 | 98,4 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 188 | 1 | 189 | 99,5 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 298 | 2 | 300 | 99,3 |
| Sukamara | 1 294 | 13 | 1 307 | 99,0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.10.

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in
Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir <i>Births</i> | BBLR <i>LBW</i> | | Gizi Buruk <i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Dirujuk <i>Treated</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | 118 | 4 | - | 49 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 120 | - | - | 42 |
| 3. Sukamara | 584 | 37 | - | 101 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 188 | 1 | - | 71 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 295 | 1 | - | 29 |
| Sukamara | 1 305 | 43 | - | 292 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.11.

Jumlah Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | BCG <i>BCG</i> | DPT | | | Campak <i>Measles</i> | Polio <i>Polio</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Jelai | 98 | 109 | 122 | 91 | 94 | 96 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 123 | 115 | 96 | 102 | 118 | 123 |
| 3. Sukamara | 553 | 595 | 573 | 598 | 592 | 553 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 150 | 159 | 136 | 101 | 151 | 152 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 260 | 255 | 259 | 271 | 268 | 260 |
| Sukamara | 1 184 | 1 233 | 1 186 | 1 163 | 1 223 | 1 184 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.11*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Polio | | | Hepatitis B | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Jelai | 106 | 96 | 91 | 109 | 96 | 91 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 115 | 122 | 103 | 115 | 122 | 102 |
| 3. Sukamara | 595 | 571 | 598 | 595 | 573 | 598 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 155 | 136 | 101 | 159 | 136 | 101 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 255 | 259 | 271 | 255 | 259 | 271 |
| Sukamara | 1 226 | 1 184 | 1 164 | 1 233 | 1 186 | 1 163 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Health Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.2.12.

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS <i>Eligible Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participant</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|-------------------------|
| | | IUD <i>IUD</i> | MOW | MOP | Kondom <i>Condom</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Jelai | 1 408 | 2 | 13 | - | 22 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 1 362 | 2 | - | 2 | 22 |
| 3. Sukamara | 5 310 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 2 214 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 68 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 2 039 | 5 | 9 | - | 22 |
| Sukamara | 12 333 | 80 | 39 | 6 | 157 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.12*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participant</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | Implan Implants | Suntikan Injections | Pil Pills | | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 1. Jelai | 17 | 651 | 443 | 1.148 | |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 675 | 280 | 280 | 1.261 | |
| 3. Sukamara | 26 | 2.102 | 1.138 | 3.305 | |
| 4. Balai Riam | 435 | 1.216 | 271 | 2.066 | |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 84 | 1.177 | 512 | 1.809 | |
| Sukamara | 1.237 | 5.426 | 2.644 | 9.589 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara/
Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.2.13. Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Targets and Achievement of New Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Target <i>Targets</i> | Akseptor Baru <i>New Acceptors</i> | Pencapaian Terhadap Target <i>Target Achievement (%)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Jelai | 138 | 172 | 124,64 |
| 2. Pantai Luncir | 154 | 80 | 51,95 |
| 3. Sukamara | 651 | 702 | 107,83 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 264 | 162 | 61,36 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 242 | 72 | 29,75 |
| Sukamara | 1 449 | 1 188 | 81,99 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara/
Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.2.14.

**Prasarana dan Metode yang Digunakan Peserta KB Baru
menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018**
*Infrastructure and Methods Used by New KB Participants by
Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Metode Kontrasepsi <i>Contraceptive Methods</i> | | | | Non MKET <i>Non MKET</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|-----|-----------------------------|
| | Klinik <i>Clinics</i> | Dokter/Bidan <i>Doctor/Private Practical Midwives</i> | Efektif Terpilih (MKET) <i>Selected Effective Contraceptive Methods</i> | | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Jelai | 163 | 10 | 51 | | 112 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 53 | - | - | | 53 |
| 3. Sukamara | 557 | 1 | 12 | | 545 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 150 | - | 10 | | 140 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 82 | - | 6 | | 76 |
| Sukamara | 1 005 | 11 | 79 | | 926 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kependudukan Pencatatan Sipil Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Sukamara/
Population, Civil Registration, Population Control and Family Planning Coordinating Board of Sukamara Regency

4.3. AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA
RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2019
Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam (1) | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> (2) | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> (3) | Hindu (4) | Budha <i>Buddha</i> (5) | Lainnya <i>Others</i> (6) | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | (7) |
| Jelai | 5 874 | 23 | 28 | - | 2 | - | |
| Pantai Lunci | 6 158 | 2 | 28 | 1 | - | - | |
| Sukamara | 15 139 | 1 081 | 1 570 | 1 144 | 105 | 27 | |
| Balai Riam | 7 587 | 892 | 1 312 | 1 063 | 1 | - | |
| Permata Kecubung | 4 940 | 698 | 2 065 | 1 563 | 9 | - | |
| Sukamara | 39 698 | 2 696 | 5 003 | 3 771 | 117 | 27 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/*Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.2.**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion,
2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja Katholic <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 19 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 13 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Sukamara | 58 | 88 | 43 | 7 | 12 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/*Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.3.

**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2011–2018**
**Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by
Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2011–2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2018 (3) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 1 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 3 |
| Balai Riam | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 5 | 3 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2011 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Luncu | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.3.4.

Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Religionist by Subdistrict and Religion in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 44 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 29 | 15 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 16 | 15 | - | 8 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 118 | 43 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 1 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.5. **Jumlah Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Number of Marriage Certificate Incurred by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 31 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 46 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 168 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | 44 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 43 |
| Sukamara | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 309 | 332 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.6.

Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Marriage and Divorces by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nikah/Marriages | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Jelai | - | 29 | 31 |
| Pantai Lunci | 73 | 36 | 49 |
| Sukamara | 114 | 156 | 168 |
| Balai Riam | 46 | 51 | 44 |
| Permata Kecubung | 28 | 39 | 43 |
| Sukamara | 261 | 311 | 335 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Cerai/Divorces</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| | | | <i>2019</i> | | |
| | <i>2017</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>Cerai Talak Divorce by Talak</i> | <i>Cerai Gugat Divorce by Petition</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Permata Kecubung | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/*Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.7.**

Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan melalui Kementerian Agama ke Tanah Suci Makkah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured1 to the Holyland of Mecca by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan | | | Kuota <i>2019</i> | Daftar Tunggu <i>2019</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>(1)</i> <i>2017</i> | <i>(2)</i> <i>2018</i> | <i>(3)</i> <i>2019</i> | | |
| Jelai | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | 94 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 3 | - | ... | 107 |
| Sukamara | 13 | 18 | 18 | ... | 434 |
| Balai Riam | - | 4 | 4 | ... | 143 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | ... | 63 |
| Sukamara | 22 | 27 | 24 | ... | 841 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/*Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.8.****Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan dan Faktor di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019*****Number of Divorces by Subdistrict and Factors in Sukamara
Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Zina <i>Adultery</i> | Mabuk <i>Drunk</i> | Madat <i>Drug Addict</i> | Judi <i>Gambling</i> | Meninggalkan Salah Satu Pihak <i>Split Up</i> | Dihukum Penjara <i>Jail</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Poligami <i>Polygamy</i> | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga <i>Domestic Violence</i> | Cacat Badan <i>Disability</i> | Perselisihan dan Pertengkarar Terus Menerus <i>Constant Disputes and Quarrel</i> |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Luncu | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kawin Paksa <i>Forced Marriage</i> | Murtad <i>Apostate</i> | Ekonomi <i>Economy</i> | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - | 6 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukamara/*Ministry of Religious of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.9.

Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olah Raga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Infrastructure/Sport Facilities order By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gedung Olahraga | | Lapangan/ <i>Fields</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | Sports Centre | Sepak Bola <i>Football</i> | Tenis <i>Tennis</i> | Bulutangkis <i>Badminton</i> | Basket <i>Basketball</i> | Renang <i>Swimming</i> | Voli <i>Volley</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| Jelai | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | |
| Pantai Lunci | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | |
| Sukamara | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 15 | |
| Balai Riam | - | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 14 | |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | |
| Sukamara | - | 35 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 48 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependidikan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.10. **Jumlah Pimpinan Pramuka menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Number of Boy Scout Heads by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gugus Depan | | Sumber Didik | | | Jumlah (6) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| | Group | Majelis | Andalan | Pembina | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| Jelai | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | | 22 |
| Pantai Lunci | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | | 24 |
| Sukamara | 25 | 25 | - | 25 | | 50 |
| Balai Riam | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | | 22 |
| Permata Kecubung | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | | 24 |
| Sukamara | 71 | 71 | - | 71 | | 142 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.11.

Jumlah Anggota Pramuka menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Boy Scout Heads by Subdistrict and Level of Membership in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pendega Senior Rover/ Ranger Scout | Penegak Rover Scout | Penggalang Boy Scout/Girl Guide | Siaga Cub Scout | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | - | 289 | 494 | 288 | 1 071 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | 231 | 356 | 273 | 860 |
| Sukamara | - | 1 764 | 2 174 | 1 563 | 5 501 |
| Balai Riam | - | 415 | 803 | 570 | 1 788 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 246 | 719 | 622 | 1 587 |
| Sukamara | - | 2 945 | 4 546 | 3 316 | 10 807 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.12. **Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan Pemuda Menurut Jenis Organisasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Number of Youth Community Organization by Subdistrict and Level of Membership in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Organisasi Kind of Organization | Jelai | Pantai Lunci | Sukamara | Balai Riam | Permata Kecubung | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Karang Taruna | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 38 |
| KNPI | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Pemuda Muhammadiyah | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| PMII | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| LPTQ | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Nahdatul Ulama (NU) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| MUI | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Muslimat NU | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Lembaga Pengembangan Tandak dan Upacara Keagamaan Hindu Kaharingan | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Forum Silaturahmi Keluarga Besar Datuk Nahkoda Muhammad Tayyib (FSKBDN) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Lembaga Penyelamat Lingkungan Hidup Indonesia Kawasan Hutan, Laut, dan Industri (LPLHI-KLHI) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Perkumpulan Masyarakat Sambas Kalbar Bumi Khatulistiwa | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Persatuan Wredatama Republik Indonesia (PWRI) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Majelis Resort Gereja Kalimantan Evangelis (GKE) Sukamara | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Persatuan Wanita Kristen Indonesia (PWKI) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Lembaga Pemantau Pemberdayaan Masyarakat (LPPM) | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Sukamara | 7 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 58 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.13.

Jumlah Panti Asuhan dan Jumlah Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Orphanages and Child in Care by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pemerintah Government | | Swasta Private | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Panti Asuhan <i>Orphanage</i> | Anak Asuh <i>Orphan</i> | Panti Asuhan <i>Orphanage</i> | Anak Asuh <i>Orphan</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 1 | 10 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial dan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Sukamara / Social, and Society and Village Empowerment Services of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.14.

Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Masalah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

People with Social Welfare Problem by Subdistrict and Type of Problem in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anak Terlantar <i>Neglected Child</i> | Lanjut Usia/ Jompo <i>Elderly</i> | Lanjut Usia Terlantar <i>Neglected Elderly</i> | Orang dengan Kecacatan <i>Diffable</i> | Tunawisma <i>Homeless</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | - | 367 | - | 36 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | 409 | 43 | 42 | - |
| Sukamara | - | 1809 | 43 | 75 | - |
| Balai Riam | - | 498 | 26 | 60 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 447 | - | 61 | - |
| Sukamara | - | 3530 | 112 | 274 | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial dan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Social, and Society and Village Empowerment Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.15.

Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan Sosial Pangan (kepala keluarga) Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) Budget Amount (rupiahs) | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 208 | 208 | 22 800 000 | 22 800 000 |
| Pantai Lunci | 278 | 278 | 30 580 000 | 30 580 000 |
| Sukamara | 386 | 386 | 42 460 000 | 42 460 000 |
| Balai Riam | 253 | 253 | 27 830 000 | 27 830 000 |
| Permata Kecubung | 269 | 269 | 29 590 000 | 29 590 000 |
| Sukamara | 1 394 | 1 394 | 153 260 000 | 153 260 000 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Sosial dan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Social, and Society and Village Empowerment Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.16.

Jumlah Pemohon Sertifikat Atas Tanah dan Jumlah Sertifikat yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Land-Certificate's Applicant and Number of Issued Land-Certificate by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pemohon <i>Number of Applicant</i> | Jumlah Sertifikat yang Diselesaikan <i>Number of Certificate</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | 1 | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 20 | 20 |
| Balai Riam | 2 | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | 1 |
| Sukamara | 25 | 25 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara/National Land Board Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.17.

Jumlah Surat Keputusan, Lokasi Kegiatan Rutin, Prona, dan Redistribusi Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Land Certificate, Routine Location, Agrarian National Operation Project, and Redistribution Land by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan <i>Land Certificate Issued</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Lokasi Rutin <i>Routine Location</i> | Lokasi Prona <i>Agrarian National Operation Project Location</i> | Lokasi Redistribusi <i>Redistribution Location</i> | Jumlah Surat Keputusan <i>Number of Certificate</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 1 | - | 88 | 2 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 | - | 20 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 20 | 500 | 37 | 27 |
| Balai Riam | 3 | - | 646 | 5 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | - | 665 | 7 |
| Sukamara | 26 | 500 | 1 456 | 43 |

Sumber/Souce: Kantor Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara/National Land Board Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.18.

Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Land Certificate Issued by Kind of Land Certificate and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan <i>Land Certificate Issued</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|
| | Hak Milik <i>Ownership Right</i> | Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Rights to the Building</i> | Hak Pakai <i>Usage Rights</i> | Hak Milik Transmigrasi <i>Transmigration Land Rights</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 88 | - | 1 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 20 | - | 1 | - |
| Sukamara | 54 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Balai Riam | 647 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 665 | - | 1 | - |
| Sukamara | 1474 | 2 | 6 | - |

Sumber/Souce: Kantor Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara/National Land Board Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.19.

Luas Tanah per (M²) yang Diberikan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan yang Dilaksanakan oleh Kantor Wilayah Badan Pertanahan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Land Area per (M²) Given by Type of Land and Sub-District Rights Implemented by the Regional Office of the Land Agency in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Tanah yang Diberikan Sertifikat Area of Certified Land | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | Hak Milik <i>Ownership Right</i> | Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Rights to the Building</i> | Hak Pakai <i>Usage Rights</i> | Hak Milik Transmigrasi <i>Transmigration Land Rights</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 1 084 137 | - | 340 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 294 900 | - | 4 399 | - |
| Sukamara | 1 292 318 | 408 | 2 012 | - |
| Balai Riam | 6 567 442 | 5 303 | 1 349 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 7 235 364 | - | 4 499 | - |
| Sukamara | 16 474 161 | 5 711 | 12 599 | - |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Sukamara/National Land Board Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.20.

Jumlah Kasus Pencemaran Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Environmental Pollution Cases By Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Kasus/Cases | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara/Environmental Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.21. Sarana Pembersih Sampah di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Table 4.3.21. The Number of in Rubbish Cleaner Facility in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Sarana Pembersih <i>Cleaning Facility</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pekerja Pembersih (DKP) | Orang | 154 |
| Truk Sampah | Unit | 4 |
| Truk Bak Kayu | Unit | - |
| Pick Up | Unit | 1 |
| Truk Container | Unit | - |
| Toilet Container | Unit | - |
| Gerobak Sampah | Unit | - |
| Tempat Pembuangan Sampah | Unit | 64 |
| Transfer Depo | Unit | - |
| Tempat Pembuangan Akhir | Unit | 1 |
| Bulldoser/Bulldozer | Unit | - |
| Wheel Loader | Unit | 1 |
| Gerobak Motor Sampah/ | Unit | 1 |
| Penyapu Jalan/Road Sweeper | Unit | - |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara/Environmental Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.22. Volume Sampah Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Rubbish Volume by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Sarana Pembersih <i>Cleaning Facility</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | Rata-rata/hari/ <i>Daily Average</i> |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 423,8 | 13,7 |
| Februari/February | 423,9 | 15,1 |
| Maret/March | 423,8 | 13,7 |
| April/April | 423,8 | 14,1 |
| Mei/May | 423,8 | 13,7 |
| Juni/June | 423,8 | 14,1 |
| Juli/July | 423,9 | 14,1 |
| Agustus/August | 423,9 | 13,7 |
| September/September | 423,8 | 14,1 |
| Oktober/October | 423,8 | 14,1 |
| November/November | 423,9 | 14,1 |
| Desember/December | 423,8 | 14,1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 5.086,0 | 13,9 |

Sumber/Source: *Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Sukamara/Environmental Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.23.

**Jumlah Pengunjung Perpustakaan Kabupaten Sukamara
Menurut Jenis kelamin dan Kecamatan, 2018**
**Number of Library Visitor by Sex and Subdistrict in
Sukamara Regency, 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Jumlah Pengunjung <i>Number of Visitor</i> 2019 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|
| | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 2.529 | 2.264 | 4.793 | 1.102 |
| Pantai Lunci | 2.099 | 2.117 | 4.216 | 347 |
| Sukamara | 992 | 526 | 1.518 | - |
| Balai Riam | 1.064 | 988 | 2.052 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 5.359 | 1.937 | 7.296 | 735 |
| Sukamara | 12.043 | 7.832 | 19.875 | 2.184 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Sukamara/Library and Archive Affair Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.24. **Jumlah Jenis Buku Koleksi Perpustakaan Kabupaten Sukamara Menurut Jenis kelamin dan Kecamatan, 2018**
Number of Library Book Collection by Kind of Collection in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Jenis Koleksi Kind of Collection | Jumlah s.d. 2018 Total until 2018 | |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| | Judul/Title | Eksemplar/Copy |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. Koleksi Buku | | |
| Non Fiksi | 594 | 594 |
| Fiksi | 49 | 49 |
| Referensi | 1.753 | 1.753 |
| Koleksi Khusus | - | - |
| Bahasa Indo | - | - |
| Buku Braille | - | - |
| Bahasa Asing | - | - |
| Yayasan IMECO | - | - |
| B. Media | | |
| Majalah | 7 | 120 |
| Surat Kabar | 6 | 6 |
| Tabloid | - | - |
| Media Elektronik | - | - |
| C. VCD/CD | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Sukamara/Library and Archive Service of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.25.

Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort, 2017-2019
Number of Crime, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurrence by Departmental (Resort) Police Office, 2017-2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/Crime Total | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.14*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk <i>Crime Rate per 100,000 Population</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.14*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.14*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana ¹ <i>Time Interval of Crime Occurance¹</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/*Regional Police of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.26.

Jumlah Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Keamanan dan Ketertiban menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Penanganan per Sektor Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Criminal/Violation Security and order By Criminal Offense and Care per Each Subdistrict Sector in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Tindak Pidana <i>Kind of Crimes</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Penganiayaan <i>Persecution</i> | Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas <i>Traffic Accident</i> | Perjudian <i>Gambling</i> | Korupsi <i>Corruption</i> | Minuman Keras <i>Alcohol</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/*Regional Police of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.27. Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Kecamatan di Wilayah Hukum Polres Sukamara, 2019
Table 4.3.27. Number of Traffic Accident by Sub District in Legal Region of Polres Sukamara, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kecelakaan Number of Accident | Korban Jiwa Victims | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Meninggal Dunia Passed Away | Luka Berat Major Trauma | Luka Ringan Minor Injury |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 5 | 4 | - | 5 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 5 | 4 | - | 5 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/Regional Police of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.28.

Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Received and Closed Cases by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Perkara Pidana <i>Criminal Case</i> | | Perkara Perdata <i>Civil Case</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Diterima <i>Number of Crimes Received</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Telah Selesai <i>(P21) Number of Completed Criminal Actions</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Diterima <i>Number of Crimes Received</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Telah Selesai <i>(P21) Number of Completed Criminal Actions</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Diterima <i>Number of Crimes Received</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Telah Selesai <i>(P21) Number of Completed Criminal Actions</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Februari/ February | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Maret/March | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| April/April | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Mei/May | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Juni/June | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Juli/July | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Agustus/August | 5 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 4 |
| September/ September | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Oktober/October | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| November/ November | 6 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| Desember/ December | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 | 28 | - | - | 35 | 28 |

Sumber/Souce: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/Regional Police of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.29. Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas menurut Bulan di Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resor Sukamara, 2019
Table 4.3.29. The Number of Traffic Violations by Month in Sukamara District Police Jurisdiction, 2019

| Bulan Months | Putusan Pengadilan Selama Tahun 2019 <i>Court Decision During 2019</i> | | |
|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Pelanggaran <i>Number of Violations</i> | Jumlah Denda <i>Amount of Penalty</i> | Biaya Perkara <i>Court Fee</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 58 | 6 142 000 | 58 000 |
| Februari/February | 53 | 6 022 000 | 53 000 |
| Maret/March | 50 | 6 025 000 | 50 000 |
| April/April | 101 | 10 791 000 | 101 000 |
| Mei/May | 28 | 3 997 000 | 28 000 |
| Juni/June | 13 | 1 862 000 | 13 000 |
| Juli/July | 70 | 8 480 000 | 70 000 |
| Agustus/August | 64 | 6 361 000 | 64 000 |
| September/September | 220 | 25 980 000 | 220 000 |
| Okttober/October | 41 | 4 709 000 | 41 000 |
| November/November | 339 | 38 561 000 | 339 000 |
| Desember/December | 30 | 3 520 000 | 30 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 373 | 43 319 000 | 373 000 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/Regional Police of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.30.

Pengeluaran Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) menurut Jenisnya di Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resor Sukamara, 2019

Number of Driving License by Type of Driving License in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kepangkatan <i>Grade</i> | Baru/New | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|-----|
| | A | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 30 | 59 | - |
| Februari/February | 34 | 210 | - |
| Maret/March | 29 | 37 | - |
| April/April | 30 | 86 | - |
| Mei/May | 35 | 60 | - |
| Juni/June | 21 | 58 | - |
| Juli/July | 63 | 144 | - |
| Agustus/August | 29 | 80 | - |
| September/September | 32 | 81 | - |
| Oktober/October | 37 | 136 | - |
| November/November | 20 | 57 | - |
| Desember/December | 27 | 49 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 387 | 1.057 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.21*

| Kepangkatan <i>Grade</i> | Perpanjangan/Extended | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | A | AU | C | D | BI | BIU | BII | BIIU |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari/January | 32 | - | 98 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 18 | - | 100 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Maret/March | 28 | - | 99 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| April/April | 35 | 1 | 110 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Mei/May | 44 | - | 101 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Juni/June | 39 | - | 127 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 59 | - | 172 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Agustus/August | 43 | - | 122 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| September/September | 46 | - | 129 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 48 | - | 161 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| November/November | 38 | - | 97 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Desember/December | 54 | - | 121 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 484 | 1 | 1.437 | - | 16 | 19 | - | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.21*

| Kepangkatan Grade | Peningkatan/Upgraded | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | AU (1) | BI (13) | BIU (14) | BII (15) | BIII (16) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| September/September | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 22 | 3 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Resor Sukamara/*Regional Police of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.31.

Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Prisoners by Month and Criminal Offences in District Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kriminalitas <i>Kind of Crimes</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Pencurian <i>Theft</i> | Pembakaran Lahan <i>Land Combustion</i> | Perusakan Lahan <i>Forestry Combustion</i> | Senjata Tajam <i>Cold Steel</i> | Narkotika <i>Narcotics</i> | Pengeroyokan dan Penganiayaan <i>Persuasion</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| April/April | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Mei/May | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Agustus/August | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| September/September | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.21*

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kriminalitas <i>Kind of Crimes</i> | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|-------------------------|
| | Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas <i>Traffic Accident</i> | Perjudian <i>Gambling</i> | Migas dan Pertambangan <i>Oil and Mining</i> | Perlindungan Anak <i>Child Protection</i> | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara/*District Attorney of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.32. Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan dan Status Penyelesaian di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Table 4.3.32. Number of Prisoners by Month and Settlement Status in District Attorney of Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Diselesaikan/Solved | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| | Dilimpahkan ke Pengadilan Negeri Transferred to District Courts | Dikirim ke Kejaksaan Lain Transferred to Other District Attorney | Divonis Verdicted |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 7 | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | 2 |
| Maret/March | 5 | - | 3 |
| April/April | 3 | - | 2 |
| Mei/May | 7 | - | 4 |
| Juni/June | - | - | 1 |
| Juli/July | 1 | - | 4 |
| Agustus/August | 3 | - | 4 |
| September/September | 1 | - | 2 |
| Okttober/October | 6 | - | 1 |
| November/November | 3 | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | 6 |
| Jumlah/Total | 36 | - | 29 |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Sukamara/District Attorney of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.33.

Jumlah Petugas Pertahanan Sipil (Hansip) dan Perlindungan Masyarakat (Linmas) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018

Number of Civil Defense Officers (Hansip) and Community Protection (Linmas) by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Laki-laki/Male | Perempuan/Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 83 | - | 83 |
| Pantai Lunci | 44 | - | 44 |
| Sukamara | 38 | - | 38 |
| Balai Riam | 73 | - | 73 |
| Permata Kecubung | 140 | - | 140 |
| Sukamara | 378 | - | 378 |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Sukamara/Public Order Agency and Firefighter of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.34. Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis yang Terbakar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Table 4.3.34. Number of Fire Accident by Sub District and Kind of Things Fired, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis yang Terbakar (buah) | | | | | | | | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| | Rumah | Kantor | Industry/ Pabrik | Pasar | Toko Swalayan | Hutan dan Perkebunan | Lainnya | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 143 | 149 | |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 143 | 149 | |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Sukamara/Public Order Agency and Firefighter of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 4.3.35.**Jumlah Organisasi Masyarakat (Ormas), Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM), dan Yayasan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018*****Number of Foundation, NGO, Civil Organization in Sukamara Regency, 2018***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kegiatan/Organisasi | | | | | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------------|-----|-----------|
| | Organisasi Masyarakat | LSM | Yayasan | Yayasan Asing | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sukamara | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kabupaten Sukamara/*National and Political Unity Office of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 4.3.36. **Jumlah Organisasi Masyarakat (Ormas)/LSM yang Terdaftar di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018**
Number of Registered NGO/Civil Organization in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Uraian/Description | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Terdaftar <i>Already Registered</i> | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| Mendaftar Tahun Ini <i>Registered This Year</i> | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Jumlah Total | 10 | 16 | 19 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kabupaten Sukamara/National and Political Unity Office of Sukamara Regency

4.4. KEMISKINAN *POVERTY*

Tabel 4.4.1. Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2019
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sukaara Regency, 2012-2019

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) <i>Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) <i>Number of Poor People (thousand)</i> | Persentase Penduduk Miskin <i>(Percentage of Poor People)</i> |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 315.574 | 2,55 | 5,37 |
| 2013 | 344.545 | 2,66 | 4,56 |
| 2014 | 362.337 | 2,3 | 4,29 |
| 2015 | 384.739 | 2,37 | 4,32 |
| 2016 | 418.026 | 2,12 | 3,73 |
| 2017 | 427.101 | 1,99 | 3,36 |
| 2018 | 442.086 | 1,96 | 3,19 |
| 2019 | 469.353 | 2,01 | 3,16 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 4.4.2. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2012-2019
Table 4.4.2. *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukamara Regency, 2012-2019*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2012 | 315.574 | 2,55 |
| 2013 | 344.545 | 2,66 |
| 2014 | 362.337 | 2,3 |
| 2015 | 384.739 | 2,37 |
| 2016 | 418.026 | 2,12 |
| 2017 | 427.101 | 1,99 |
| 2018 | 442.086 | 1,96 |
| 2019 | 469.353 | 2,01 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 4.4.3.**Percentase Penduduk Miskin Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**

Percentage of 15-Year Old of Age Population below the Poverty Line Based on Educational Background in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Tahun Year | <SD Not graduated Primary School | Tamat SD/SLTP Graduated from Primary/ Junior High School | SLTA+ Senior High School and upper |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 44,44 | 48,09 | 7,47 |
| 2013 | 45,62 | 51,09 | 3,29 |
| 2014 | 48,59 | 45,70 | 5,71 |
| 2015 | 30,67 | 50,45 | 18,88 |
| 2016 | 39,01 | 49,02 | 11,28 |
| 2017 | 52,18 | 31,79 | 16,03 |
| 2018 | 31,61 | 56,46 | 11,93 |
| 2019 | 17,55 | 51,39 | 31,06 |

Sumber/Source: BPS-Data dan Informasi Kemiskinan Kabupaten Kota 2019/Statistics of Indonesia-Data and Information of Poverty by Regency/Municipality 2019

05

PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY



PRODUKSI PERIKANAN LAUT

Production of Marine Fisheries

**3.194,47 TON
BASAH**

PRODUKSI PERIKANAN UMUM

Production of Inland Fisheries

**1.561,47 TON
BASAH**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, Dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/ Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan menggunakan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen ditingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di Kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan Data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir UB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The Agricultural Statistics Data Collection (SP) was organized by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in collaboration with Agriculture and Husbandry Agency*
2. *The basic data of food crops collected are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food Crops Production is the result of multiplication between the harvested areas with productivity. Types of food crops data collected include rice and secondary crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potato). Harvested area data collection is conducted every month by the Agriculture Field Officer/Head of Branch Office Sub Subdistrict (KCD) and reported using the form Agricultural Statistics (SP). Data collection is done with the approach of Subdistrict area throughout the Indonesia. Harvested area data collection at Subdistrict level is based on the results of data collection from all the villages/ urban villages in the Subdistricts. Food crops productivity data collection is conducted through Crop Cutting Survey with the approach of household using the form UB-S. Period of data collection is done in every sub-round (four monthly) by Sub-Subdistrict Statistical Coordinator (KSK) and KCD. Productivity data collection is conducted through*

- Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data Produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan, berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.
3. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
 4. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubikayu dan ubi jalar).
 5. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
 6. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup: SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan direct measurements on crop cutting plots measuring 2,5 m X 2,5 m. The productivity data collection is conducted at the time of harvesting.
 3. Wetland area data collection is conducted annually by KCD using the form SP-Lahan. Reported wetland area data is the conditions at the end of the year under the area of the Subdistrict administration which includes land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.
 4. Production of paddy covers wetland paddy and dry land paddy. Paddy and secondary crops production data is presented in quality:milled dry unhulled (Paddy), dryshelled (maize), dry beans(soybeans and peanuts), And wett ubers(cassava and sweet potato).
 5. The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.
 6. The questionnaire used in the SPH data collection includes: SPH-SBS used for data of vegetables and seasonal fruits plant; SPH-BST

bah - buahan semusim; SPH-BST digunakan untuk data Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan; SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data Tanaman biofarmaka; SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.

used for data of annual fruit and vegetables plant; SPH-TBF used for data of bioplant; SPH-TH used for data of ornamental plant.

7. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF,SPH-TH oleh mantri tani/KCD.
8. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
9. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, dapat berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
10. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
11. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman
7. *The method used in this survey is a complete enumeration on every sub Subdistrict in Indonesia and reported monthly for the SPH-SBS and quarterly for the SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, and SPH-TH by the agriculture field officer/KCD.*
8. *Seasonal vegetable plants areplants as the source of vitamins,mineral salts, and others, whichare consumed in the form of theplant leaves, flowers, fruits andtubers, which the age are less than one year old.*
9. *b. Seasonal fruit plants are plants as a source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which consumed from the parts of the plants such as fruit, aged less than one year, can be a tree/clump but it creeping, and soft trunked.*
10. *Annual fruit plants are plants as a source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed from the plant parts such as fruit and are annual plants*
11. *Annual vegetable plants are plants as the source of vitamins, mineral salts, and others, which are consumed from the parts of the*

- yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
12. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpong) ataupun akar.
13. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya
14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup : data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah – buahan tahunan adalah Jumlah tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.
15. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang yang diambil hasilnya/ dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
16. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
17. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang habis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari
- plants as the plant leaves or fruits which the age are more than one year.*
12. *Medicinal plants are plants that are useful for pharmaceuticals, cosmetics and health that are consumed or used from plant parts such as leaves, stems, fruit, tuber (rhizome) or root.*
13. *Ornamental plants are plants that have a value of beauty either in shape, leaf color, canopy as well as its flowers, often used for decorating the yard and so forth*
14. *Data collected in the Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) include: data on planting area, harvested area (for the annual fruit is the number of plants that produce), production, damage area, the final plant area, and the selling price of farmers.*
15. *Harvested area is the area of vegetable plants, fruits, medicinal and ornamental plants that ready for harvesting/harvested in the period of reporting.*
16. *Harvested area for the vegetable plants: crops area which harvested at once/depleted/unloaded and crops area which harvested several times (more than once)/not depleted.*
17. *The crops that harvested at once/depleted/unloaded is the crop that after harvested is directly unloaded/removed, consisting*

- bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.
18. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenananya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah
19. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
20. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kehutanan. Data Kehutanan masih menggunakan data tahun 2015.
21. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap. Kawasan of scallions, garlic, onion leaf, potatoes, cabbage, cauliflower, mustard greens, carrots, radishes and red beans.
18. *Plants that harvested many times (more than once)/not depleted are plants that harvested more than once and usually unloaded when the last harvests are no longer adequate, consisting of: long beans, big chili, cayenne pepper, mushrooms, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumbers, squash, kale, spinach, melon, watermelon and cantaloupe.*
19. *Production is the yield according to the form of crops of vegetables, fruits, medicinal, and ornamental plants taken based on the harvested area during the reporting month/quarter.*
20. *Forestry Statistical data is mostly the secondary data sourced from the Office of Forestry. This publication uses 2015 forestry data.*
21. *Forest area is a specific area of forests, or a designated and assigned by the government to retain its existence as the permanent forests. This is to ensure the legal certainty regarding the status of the forest area, where the boundaries and the area of a particular region that has been designated as the permanent forest area. The Indonesian forest region*

hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Kabupaten. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemapada serasan antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK). Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
 23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
 24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan
- is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the form of the Minister of Forestry Decree regarding the Designation of Provincial Forest and Waters Zone. Forest Zone designation is prepared based on the results of the matching guidance between the Provincial Regional Spatial Layout Plan (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use Agreement (TGHK). The designation of the forest area also includes water areas that are part of the Nature Reserve Area (KSA) and the Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
22. *Nature Reserve Area (KSA) is a region with certain characteristics, both on land and in waters that have a main function as an area of preserving diversity of plants and animals as well as ecosystems, that also serves as the life supporting system.*
 23. *Nature Conservation Area (KPA) is a region with certain characteristics, both on land and in waters that have a main function of protection of life supporting systems, preservation's diversity of plants and animals, and sustainable use of biological resources and ecosystem.*
 24. *Under Law No. 41 of 1999 on Forestry, forest area is divided into a group of Conservation Forest,*

- dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
25. Hutan konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
27. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari: 1.Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); 2.Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); 3.Taman Buru (TB).
28. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari hasil Survei Peternakan Nasional, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan Data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap diseluruh Indonesia dari RPH (Rumah Potong Hewan) dan Keurmaster setiap triwulan.
- Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
25. *Conservation forest is a forest area with certain characteristics, that has the main function of preservation of plant and animal diversityas well as ecosystem.*
26. *Protected forest is the forest area that have a main function as protection of life supporting systems to regulate the water system, flood prevention, erosion control, preventing of sea water intrusion, and maintaining the soil fertility.*
27. *Conservation forest is consisted of: The nature reserves area of Nature Reserves (CA) and Wildlife (SM); The nature conservation area ofNational Park (TN), Forest Park(THR), and the Natural Park(TWA); 3. Hunting Park (TB)*
28. *Livestock population data is obtained from the National Livestock Survey, while data on the number of slaughter houses is the result of Slaughter house Report Survey. The data collection carried out with the complete enumeration of slaughter houses throughout Indonesia from RPH (Slaughter House) and Keurmaster quarterly.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kategori Pertanian merupakan tulang punggung sebagian masyarakat Kabupaten Sukamara. Tanaman pangan seperti padi dan jagung merupakan komoditas yang potensial untuk dikembangkan di Kabupaten ini. Pada tahun 2019 tercatat produksi gabah kering giling di Kabupaten Sukamara mencapai 3.251,86 ton meningkat dari tahun 2018. Jumlah tersebut dicapai dari luas panen sebesar 1.126 hektar.

Pada tahun 2019 secara umum tidak terjadi perubahan luas area hutan di Kabupaten Sukamara. Namun, luas area hutan konversi mengalami perluasan dari 41.294 hektar pada tahun 2015 menjadi 55.068,14 hektar. Berdasarkan data Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah 2019, jumlah produksi kayu hutan di Kabupaten Sukamara adalah 1.288,89 m³.

Pada tahun 2019 ini perkembangan populasi ternak besar dan unggas tidak merata, beberapa jenis ternak dan unggas mengalami peningkatan dan ada pula yang mengalami penurunan. Populasi ayam pedaging mengalami dan itik/itik manila penurunan dari yang sebelumnya 66.538 ekor ayam pedaging menjadi 46.279 ekor ayam pedaging. Populasi itik yang semula berjumlah 5.113 ekor pada tahun 2018 menjadi 4.387 di tahun 2019. Namun, populasi ayam kampung meningkat menjadi 52.468 ekor.

Perikanan merupakan sektor lain yang menyumbang ketersediaan

Agricultural is the most important subject for most citizens of the Sukamara Regency. Food crops such as rice and corn are potential commodities to be developed in this Regency. In 2019, it was recorded that the production of unhusked unhulled rice in Sukamara Regency reached 3,251.86 tons, an increase from 2018. This amount was achieved from a harvest area of 1,126 hectares.

In 2019 in general there were no changes in forest area in Sukamara Regency. However, Convertible production forest area has decreased from 41,294 hectares in 2015 to 55,068.14 hectares. Based on data from the Forestry Office of Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2019 the amount of forest wood production in Sukamara Regency was 1,288.89 m³.

In 2019 the development of large livestock and poultry populations is uneven; some types of livestock and poultry have increased and some have decreased. Population of broilers and ducks/manila ducks has decreased from 66,538 broilers to 46,279 66,538 broilers. Meanwhile, ducks/manila ducks population are fell from 5,113 ducks to 4,387 ducks in 2019. However, the native chickens population increased to 62,468 chickens.

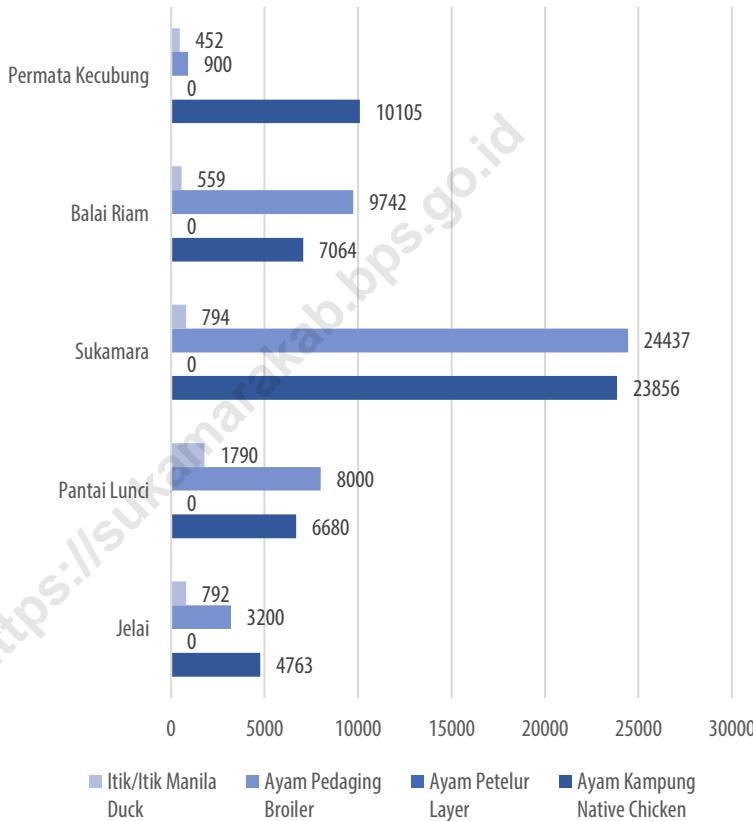
Fisheries is another sector that contributes to food availability in Sukamara Regency. With the

pangan di Kabupaten Sukamara. Dengan kondisi geografis yang dilintasi sungai dan berbatasan dengan Laut Jawa menjadikan komoditas perikanan tidak begitu sulit ditemui di Kabupaten Sukamara. Kecamatan Jelai dan Pantai Lunci merupakan pusat produksi perikanan laut tangkap utama di Kabupaten Sukamara. Produksi ikan laut pada tahun 2019 di Pantai Lunci mencapai 2.110,95 ton dan di Kecamatan Jelai mencapai 1.083,52 ton.

geographical conditions that are crossed by rivers and bordering the Java Sea, fishery commodities are not so difficult to find in Sukamara Regency. Jelai Sub District and Pantai Lunci Sub District are the main fishing marine production centers in Sukamara Regency. Sea fish production in 2019 at Pantai Lunci Sub District reached 2,110.95 tons and Jelai Subdistrict reached 1,083.52 tons.

Gambar 5.1
Figures

Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2019
Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2019

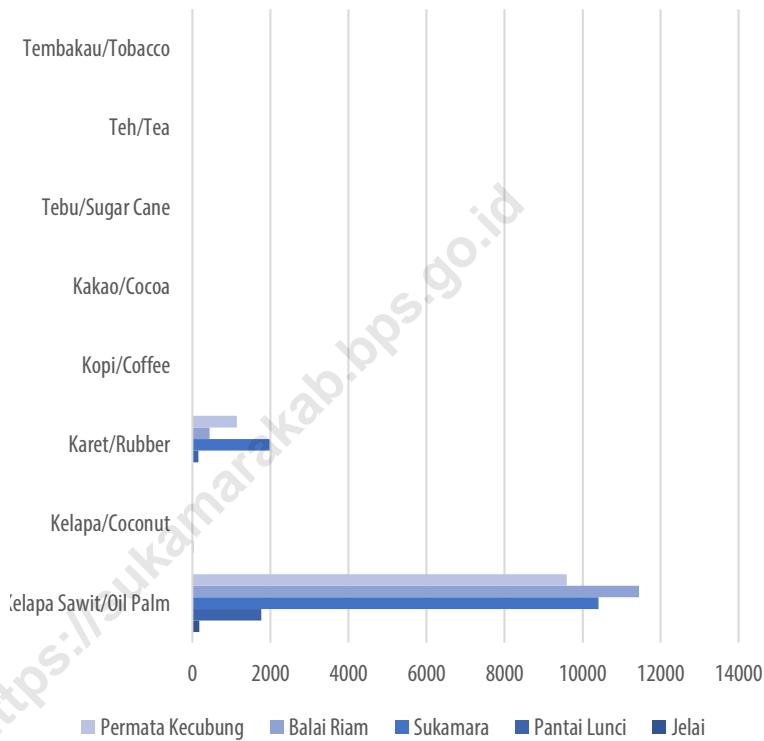


Sumber/Source : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019

Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2019



Sumber/Source : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency

5.1. TANAMAN PANGAN DAN HORTIKULTURA***FOOD CROPS AND HORTICULTURE***

Tabel 5.1.1. Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Subdistrict (ha) in Sukamara Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Panen (ha) <i>Harvested Area (ha)</i> | Produktivitas (ton/ha) <i>Productivity (ton/ha)</i> | Produksi GKG (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | 2019 | 1.126,45 | 2,89 |
| | 2018 | 649,33 | 2,40 |
| | | | 3.251,86 |
| | | | 1.561,52 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

Tabel 5.1.2.

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019

Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Sukamara Regency , 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai/ <i>Chilli</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | - | - | 10 | 5 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 23 | 10 |
| Sukamara | 5 | - | 25 | 27 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 8 | 11 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 8 | 3 |
| Sukamara | 5 | - | 74 | 56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/Potato | | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbae</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|---|---|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Jelai | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | 7 | 17 | 13 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 13 | 7 | 17 | 13 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kangkung/Water Spinach | | Bawang Daun/Scallion | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 11 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Pantai Lunci | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| Sukamara | 60 | 21 | 6 | 4 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| Permata Kecubung | 6 | - | 6 | 2 |
| Sukamara | 82 | 33 | 41 | 20 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel
Table 5.1.3.**

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019

Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai/ <i>Chilli</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | 129 | 87 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 178 | 111 |
| Sukamara | 16 | 2 | 286 | 206 |
| Balai Riam | - | 2 | 197 | 276 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 69 | 48 |
| Sukamara | 16 | 4 | 859 | 728 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | 4 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Jelai | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 29 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | 15 | 135 | 77 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 35 | 15 | 135 | 77 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kangkung/Water Spinach | | Bawang Daun/Scallion | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Jelai | 24 | 6 | 30 | 9 |
| Pantai Lunci | 8 | 17 | 30 | 18 |
| Sukamara | 120 | 44 | 18 | 26 |
| Balai Riam | 4 | 1 | 31 | 29 |
| Permata Kecubung | 12 | - | 22 | 14 |
| Sukamara | 168 | 68 | 131 | 96 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.4.

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara,
2016–2019**
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind
of Plant (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/Scallion | ... | ... | 41 | 20 |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot | ... | ... | 5 | - |
| Bayam/Spinach | ... | ... | 42 | 16 |
| Buncis/Green Bean | ... | ... | 1 | 9 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili (<i>Capsicum Annum</i>) | ... | ... | 11 | 12 |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili (<i>Capsicum Frutescens</i>) | ... | ... | 63 | 44 |
| Kacang Panjang/Yardlong Bean | ... | ... | 46 | 20 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong | ... | ... | 82 | 33 |
| Ketimun/Cucumber | ... | ... | 31 | 26 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | ... | ... | - | 1 |
| Labu Siam/Chayote | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Petsai/Chinese Cabbage | ... | ... | 13 | 7 |
| Terung/Eggplant | ... | ... | 33 | 23 |
| Tomat/Tomato | ... | ... | 17 | 13 |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/Cantaloupe | ... | ... | - | - |
| Melon/Melon | ... | ... | - | - |
| Semangka/Watermelon | ... | ... | 4 | 1 |
| Stroberi/Strawberry | ... | ... | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.5.**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019*****Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/Scallion | ... | ... | 131 | 96 |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot | ... | ... | 16 | 4 |
| Bayam/Spinach | ... | ... | 79 | 28 |
| Buncis/Green Bean | ... | ... | 17 | 82 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili (<i>Capsicum Annum</i>) | ... | ... | 125 | 93 |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili (<i>Capsicum Frutescens</i>) | ... | ... | 734 | 634 |
| Kacang Panjang/Yardlong Bean | ... | ... | 374 | 284 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong | ... | ... | 168 | 68 |
| Ketimun/Cucumber | ... | ... | 428 | 296 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | ... | ... | - | 4 |
| Labu Siam/Chayote | ... | ... | 9 | 55 |
| Petsai/Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green | ... | ... | 35 | 15 |
| Terung/Eggplant | ... | ... | 452 | 235 |
| Tomat/Tomato | ... | ... | 135 | 78 |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/Cantaloupe | ... | ... | - | - |
| Melon/Melon | ... | ... | - | 2 |
| Semangka/Watermelon | ... | ... | 49 | 3 |
| Stroberi/Strawberry | ... | ... | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.6.

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019

Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 100 | ... | 80 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | - | 100 | - | 80 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmenic | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Luncî | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 20 | ... | 40 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | - | 20 | - | 40 |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.7.

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 25 | ... | 31 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | - | 25 | - | 31 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmenic | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | 8 | ... | 19 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | - | 8 | - | 19 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8.

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Jahe/Ginger | ... | ... | - | 100 |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamon | ... | ... | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | ... | ... | - | 20 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | ... | ... | - | 40 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | ... | ... | - | 80 |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber <i>Aromaticum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/Oliviera | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/God's Crown | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/Indian Mulberry | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temuireng/Black Turmeric | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temukunci/Chinese Keys | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric | ... | ... | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9.

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Jahe/Ginger | ... | ... | - | 25 |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamon | ... | ... | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | ... | ... | - | 8 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | ... | ... | - | 19 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | ... | ... | - | 31 |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber <i>Aromaticum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/Oliviera | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/God's Crown | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/Indian Mulberry | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temuireng/Black Turmeric | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temukunci/Chinese Keys | ... | ... | - | - |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric | ... | ... | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.10.

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.10*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.11.

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks)in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.12. Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019
*Table 5.1.12. Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m^2)
di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/Adenium obesum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aglaonema/Chinese evergreens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anggrek/Oncidium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Bunga/Flamingo Lily Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Daun/Laceleaf | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anyelir/Carnation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Caladium/Heart of Jesus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cordyline/Cordyline | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diffenbachia/Dumb canes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dracaena/Dracaena | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Euphorbia/Spurges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gladiol/Gladiol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Herbras/Gerbera | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/Chrysanthemum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Melati/Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monstera/Swiss cheese plant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakis/Fern | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Palem/Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pedang-pedangan/Sansevieria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pisang – pisangan/Heliconia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philodendron/Philodendron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/Tuberose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soka/Ixora | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.13. **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019**
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/Adenium obesum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aglaonema/Chinese evergreens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anggrek/Oncidium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Bunga/Flamingo Lily Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anthurium Daun/Laceleaf | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anyelir/Carnation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Caladium/Heart of Jesus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cordyline/Cordyline | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diffenbachia/Dumb canes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dracaena/Dracaena | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Euphorbia/Spurges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gladiol/Gladiol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Herbras/Gerbera | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/Chrysanthemum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Melati/Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monstera/Swiss cheese plant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakis/Fern | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Palem/Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pedang-pedangan/Sansevieria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pisang—pisangan/Heliconia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philodendron/Philodendron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/Tuberose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Soka/Ixora | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.14.

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 and 2019

Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | 10 | 16 | 32 | 22 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 24 | - | 6 |
| Sukamara | ... | 219 | 12 | 24 |
| Balai Riam | ... | 140 | 196 | 312 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | 286 | 93 | 131 |
| Sukamara | 10 | 685 | 333 | 495 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.14*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jeruk Siam/Keprok <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | | Pisang/Banana | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | 29.860 | 2.212 | 2.390 | 1.343 |
| Pantai Lunci | 500 | 3.103 | 64 | 124 |
| Sukamara | 346 | 4.072 | - | 180 |
| Balai Riam | - | 24 | 163 | 102 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 90 | - | 149 |
| Sukamara | 30.706 | 9.501 | 2.617 | 1.898 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.14*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 40 | 45 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 19 | 26 | - | 2 |
| Sukamara | - | 45 | - | 2 |
| Balai Riam | 30 | 28 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 18 | 38 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 107 | 182 | - | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit | | Rambutan/Rambutans | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | 6 | 9 | 124 | 208 |
| Pantai Lunci | 16 | 40 | - | 20 |
| Sukamara | 73 | 254 | 16 | 91 |
| Balai Riam | 265 | 290 | 264 | 61 |
| Permata Kecubung | 22 | 125 | - | 96 |
| Sukamara | 382 | 718 | 404 | 476 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.1.15. **Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019**
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alpukat/Avocado | ... | ... | | 4 | 3 |
| Belimbing/Star Fruit | ... | ... | | 16 | 21 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku | ... | ... | | 40 | 134 |
| Durian/Durian | ... | ... | | 333 | 495 |
| Jambu Air/Rose Apple | ... | ... | | 31 | 47 |
| Jambu Biji/Guava | ... | ... | | 74 | 174 |
| Jengkol/Jengkol | ... | ... | | - | 123 |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo | ... | ... | | 151 | 159 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Tangerine/Orange | ... | ... | | 30.706 | 9.501 |
| Mangga/Mango | ... | ... | | 50 | 685 |
| Manggis/Mangosteen | ... | ... | | 64 | 210 |
| Melinjo/Melinjo | ... | ... | | 5 | 20 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jack Fruit | ... | ... | | 382 | 718 |
| Nenas/Pineapple | ... | ... | | 93 | 121 |
| Pepaya/Papaya | ... | ... | | 107 | 182 |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean | ... | ... | | 20 | 92 |
| Pisang/Banana | ... | ... | | 2.617 | 1.898 |
| Rambutan/Rambutan | ... | ... | | 404 | 476 |
| Salak/Salacca | ... | ... | | - | 4 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Star Apple | ... | ... | | 68 | 112 |
| Sirsak/Soursop | ... | ... | | 32 | 55 |
| Sukun/Bread Fruit | ... | ... | | 10 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.2. PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.2.1. Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | – | 0,01 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| Pantai Lunci | 0,27 | 0,49 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| Sukamara | 2,70 | 3,60 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| Balai Riam | 5,27 | 7,89 | – | 0,01 |
| Permata Kecubung | 5,03 | 5,68 | – | 0,03 |
| Sukamara | 13,27 | 17,66 | 0,14 | 0,18 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | 0,02 | 0 | – | 0,00 |
| Pantai Lunci | 0,67 | 1 | – | 0,00 |
| Sukamara | 1,86 | 3 | – | 0,00 |
| Balai Riam | 1,00 | 1 | – | 0,01 |
| Permata Kecubung | 2,59 | 5 | – | 0,01 |
| Sukamara | 6,14 | 8,73 | – | 0,02 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar Cane | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | — | — | — | — |
| Pantai Lunci | — | — | — | — |
| Sukamara | — | 0,05 | — | — |
| Balai Riam | — | — | — | — |
| Permata Kecubung | — | — | — | — |
| Sukamara | — | 0,05 | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | — | — | — | — |
| Pantai Lunci | — | — | — | — |
| Sukamara | — | — | — | — |
| Balai Riam | — | — | — | — |
| Permata Kecubung | — | — | — | — |
| Sukamara | — | — | — | — |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 5.2.2.

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar Cane | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sukamara | | | | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**5.3. KEHUTANAN
FORESTRY**

Tabel 5.3.1. Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara (hektar), 2019
Forest Area by Kinds in Sukamara Regency (hectare), 2019

| Jenis Hutan <i>Kinds of Forest</i> | Luas Hutan <i>Forest Area (ha)</i> |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Hutan Lindung/ <i>Protection Forest</i> | - |
| Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian/ <i>Sanctuary and Nature Conservation Area</i> | 31.441,87 |
| Hutan Produksi/ <i>Production Forest</i> | |
| Terbatas/ <i>Limited</i> | 299.485,56 |
| Tetap/ <i>Permanent</i> | 139.249,95 |
| Dapat Dikonversi/ <i>Convertible</i> | 55.068,14 |
| Areal Penggunaan Lain/ <i>Used Area</i> | - |
| Tubuh Air/ <i>Body of Water</i> | |
| Perairan/ <i>Water Area</i> | 469,65 |
| Jumlah/Total | 250.671,00 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah/*Regional Office of Forestry, Kalimantan Tengah Province*

**5.4. PETERNAKAN
LIVESTOCK**

Tabel 5.4.1. Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah/ <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | | Sapi Potong/ <i>Beef Cattle</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | - | - | 413 | 446 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 364 | 434 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 1 006 | 923 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 234 | 176 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 163 | 109 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 2 180 | 2 088 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kerbau/Buffalo | | Kuda/Horse | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kambing/ <i>Goat</i> | | Domba/ <i>Sheep</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | 4 | 50 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 98 | 97 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 83 | 100 | 114 | 87 |
| Balai Riam | 484 | 411 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 197 | 133 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 866 | 791 | 114 | 87 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.2.**

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| | | | | |
| Jelai | 4 160 | 4 763 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 8 075 | 6 680 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 8 257 | 23 856 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 17 201 | 7 064 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 10 648 | 10 105 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 48 341 | 52 468 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| | | | | |
| Jelai | 6.000 | 3.200 | 616 | 792 |
| Pantai Lunci | 3.200 | 8.000 | 304 | 1.790 |
| Sukamara | 53.006 | 24.437 | 1.389 | 794 |
| Balai Riam | 3.814 | 9.742 | 1.110 | 559 |
| Permata Kecubung | 518 | 900 | 1.694 | 452 |
| Sukamara | 66.538 | 46.279 | 5.113 | 4.387 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.3.**

**Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Ternak (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019**
***Meat Production of Livestock by Subdistrict and Kind of
Livestock (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah/ <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | | Sapi Potong/ <i>Beef Cattle</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | ... | 3 062 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | ... | 2 256 |
| Sukamara | - | - | ... | 39 807 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | ... | 7 575 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | ... | 3 062 |
| Sukamara | - | - | ... | 55 762 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kerbau/Buffalo | | Kuda/Horse | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kambing/Goat | | Domba/Sheep | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | ... | 63 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 101 | - | - |
| Sukamara | ... | 2 290 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | ... | 531 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | 253 | - | - |
| Sukamara | ... | 3 238 | - | - |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 5.4.4.

**Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Unggas (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019**
**Production of Poultry Meat by Subdistrict and Kind of
Poultry (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 606 | 802 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 212 | 1 124 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 9 999 | 9 949 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 3 535 | 1 189 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 2 525 | 1 701 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 17 877 | 14 764 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 2 700 | 800 | 76 | 141 |
| Pantai Lunci | 3 600 | 1 988 | 143 | 315 |
| Sukamara | 156 000 | 155 850 | 1 723 | 1 698 |
| Balai Riam | 5 450 | 2 547 | 135 | 101 |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 750 | 225 | 244 | 81 |
| Sukamara | 171 500 | 161 409 | 2 321 | 2 336 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.5.**

**Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Unggas (kg) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019**
**Production of Eggs by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (kg) in
Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken (kg)</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Jelai | | 5 505 | 4 331 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | | 5 928 | 4 907 | - |
| Sukamara | | 6 847 | 34 458 | - |
| Balai Riam | | 13 087 | 9 953 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | | 9 997 | 7 306 | - |
| Sukamara | 41 364 | 60 955 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | - | ... | 1 842 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | ... | 6 930 |
| Sukamara | - | - | ... | 2 142 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | ... | 750 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | ... | 1 317 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 0 | 12 981 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.6.**

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019

The Number of Livestock at Slaghtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle | | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | - | - | 6 | 19 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 10 | 14 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 290 | 247 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 41 | 47 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 11 | 19 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 358 | 346 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kerbau/ <i>Buffalo</i> | | Kuda/ <i>Horse</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kambing/Goat | | Domba/Sheep | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | 5 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 215 | 181 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 6 | 42 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 2 | 20 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 225 | 256 | - | - |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.4.7.**

Jumlah Unggas yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019

The Number of Slaughtered Poultry by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Jelai | ... | 794 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 1113 | - | - |
| Sukamara | ... | 9850 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | ... | 1177 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | 1684 | - | - |
| Sukamara | ... | 14618 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | ... | 533 | | ... | 131 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | 1.325 | | ... | 297 |
| Sukamara | ... | 103.900 | | ... | 1.580 |
| Balai Riam | ... | 1.698 | | ... | 92 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | 150 | | ... | 75 |
| Sukamara | ... | 107.606 | | ... | 2.175 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian/*Agricultural and Food Stability Services of Sukamara Regency*

**5.5. PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

Tabel 5.5.1. Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Production and Value of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Types of Captures in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut <i>Marine Capture Fisheries</i> | | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan <i>Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Jelai | 1 083,52 | ... | 244,65 | ... | |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 110,95 | ... | - | ... | |
| Sukamara | - | ... | 949,84 | ... | |
| Balai Riam | - | ... | 233,86 | ... | |
| Permata Kecubung | - | ... | 133,12 | ... | |
| Sukamara | 3 194,47 | ... | 1 561,47 | ... | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perikanan Tangkap <i>Fish Capture</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 1 328,17 | ... |
| Pantai Lunci | 2 110,95 | ... |
| Sukamara | 949,84 | ... |
| Balai Riam | 233,86 | ... |
| Permata Kecubung | 133,12 | ... |
| Sukamara | 4 755,94 | ... |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Fisheries Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.5.2.**

Jumlah Nelayan/Petani Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Fisherman by Subdistrict and Types of Captures in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nelayan Laut <i>Sea Fisherman</i> | | Nelayan Perairan Umum <i>Inland Open Capture Fish</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Domisili <i>Local</i> | Pendatang <i>Outsider</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | 56 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 11 | 147 | 6 |
| Balai Riam | 25 | 9 | 13 |
| Permata Kecubung | 13 | 7 | - |
| Sukamara | 49 | 219 | 19 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara/Fisheries Services of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.3.**

Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenis Perahu dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Fishing Boat by Type of Ship and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Nonpowered Boat</i> | Perahu Motor Tempel <i>Outboard Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor <i>Inboard Motorboat</i> | Jukung <i>Boat</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | 56 | 198 | - |
| Pantai Luncî | - | - | 439 | - |
| Sukamara | 11 | 147 | - | 6 |
| Balai Riam | 25 | 9 | - | 13 |
| Permata Kecubung | 13 | 7 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 49 | 219 | 637 | 19 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara/Fisheries Services of Sukamara Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.4.**

Jumlah Petani Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
The Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Culture in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petani Perikanan <i>Aquaculture Household</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Kolam <i>Freshwater Pond</i> | Sawah <i>Ricefield</i> | Tambak <i>Brackishwater Pond</i> |
| | | (2) | (3) |
| Jelai | 5 | 20 | 50 |
| Pantai Lunci | 21 | - | 145 |
| Sukamara | 134 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 147 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | 52 | - | - |
| Sukamara | 359 | 20 | 195 |

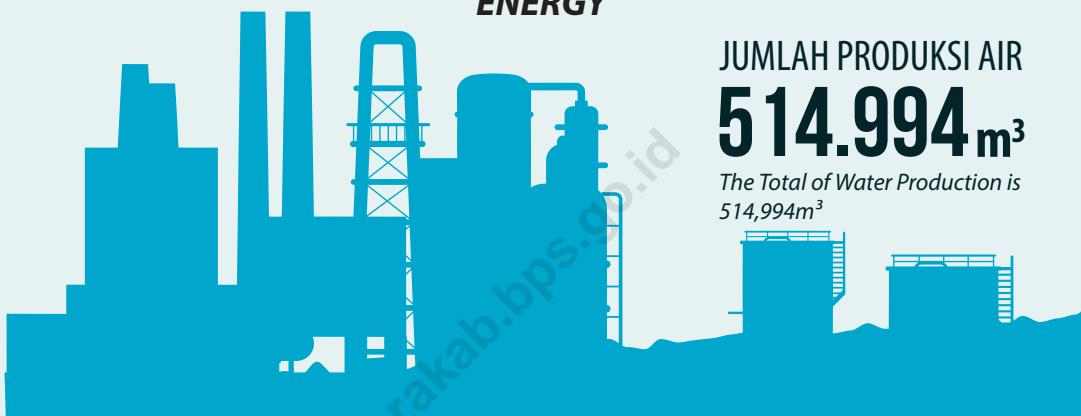
Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petani Perikanan <i>Aquaculture Household</i> | | Produksi (ton basah) <i>Production</i> (<i>wet ton</i>) |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | Keramba <i>Cage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 41 | 116 | 120 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | 166 | 1 193 |
| Sukamara | 102 | 236 | 162 |
| Balai Riam | - | 147 | 24 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 52 | 21 |
| Sukamara | 143 | 717 | 1 520 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Fisheries Services of Sukamara Regency*

06

ENERGI ENERGY

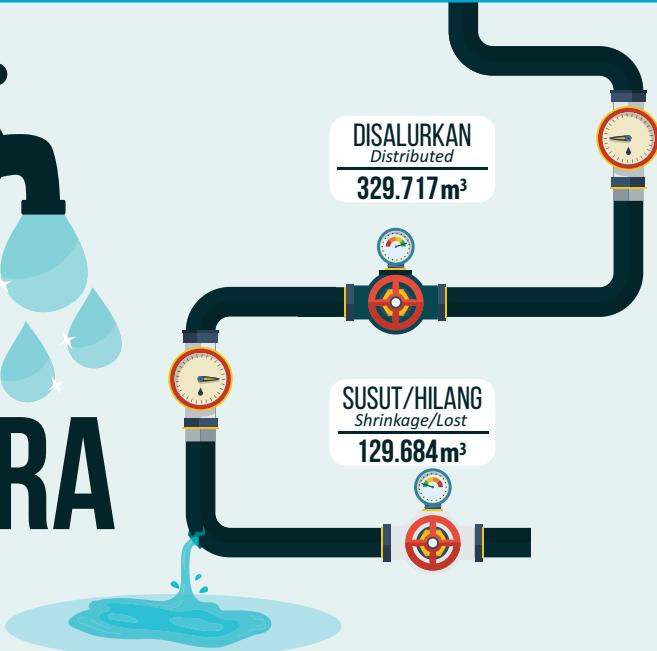


JUMLAH PRODUKSI AIR
514.994 m³

The Total of Water Production is
514,994m³



TERDAPAT
There are
1.674 pelanggan
customers
PDAM
DI KABUPATEN
SUKAMARA
in Sukamara Regency



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi dan di bawah permukaan air.
2. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah Perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.
3. Daya Terpasang adalah kapasitas mesin pembangkit sesuai dengan spesifikasi dari pabrikan.
4. Produksi Listrik adalah energi yang dibangkitkan/dihasilkan oleh mesin pembangkit, mencakup Pembangkit Listrik Kuala Jelai (melayani Desa Kuala Jelai), Pembangkit Listrik Sukamara Baru (melayani Kota Sukamara, Kecamatan Pantai Luncu serta Desa Sukaramai), dan Pembangkit Listrik Pangkalan Bun (melayani Desa Sukaraja, Pangkalan Muntai, Balai Riam sampai dengan Nibung Terjun dan Kenawan).
5. Listrik Terjual adalah keseluruhan pendapatan PLN Rayon Sukamara dari penjualan tenaga listrik yang meliputi pelanggan di Kecamatan Sukamara, Pantai Luncu, Kuala Jelai, Balai Riam, Permata Kecubung, serta Kecamatan Kotawaringin Lama dan Desa Sukaramai.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Mining is the extraction of mineral deposits that valuable and having economic value of the earth crust, beneath the earth surface and below the water surface.*
2. *State Electricity Company (PLN) is a government-owned Public Company that has the activity of generation, transmission, and distribution of electricity.*
3. *Installed Power is the capacity of the generating engine in accordance with the specifications of the manufacturer.*
4. *Electricity Production is the energy generated/generated by generating machines, including the Kuala Jelai Power Plant (Serving Kuala Jelai Village), Sukamara Baru Power Plant (serving Sukamara City, Pantai Luncu District and Sukaramai Village), and Pangkalan Bun Electric Power Generation (serving the village of Sukaraja, Pangkalan Mun-tai, Balai Riam to Nibung Waterfall and Kenawan).*
5. *Electricity Sold is the entire income of PLN Rayon Sukamara from the sale of electricity, which includes customers in Sukamara Subdistrict, Pantai Luncu Subdistrict, Jelai Subdistrict, Balai Riam Subdistrict, Permata Kecubung Subdistrict, and Kotawaringin Lama District and Sukaramai Village.*

- 6. Dipakai Sendiri adalah total pemakaian energi listrik untuk komponen-komponen pendukung mesin pembangkit pada PLTD Sukamara Baru dan Kuala Jelai.
- 7. Susut adalah total energi listrik yang hilang dari keseluruhan produksi listrik.
- 8. Jumlah Pelanggan adalah jumlah pelanggan dengan tarif Rumah Tangga (R) non Rumah Dinas/Jabatan.
- 9. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
- 10. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
- 11. Konstruksi adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan/konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain: gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi, bandara, jaringan listrik dan komunikasi, dan lain-lain.
- 6. *Self-Used is the total electrical energy usage for the components supporting the generating engine in the PLTD Sukamara Baru and Kuala Jelai.*
- 7. *Shrinkage is the total electrical energy lost from overall electricity production.*
- 8. *Number of Customers is the number of customers at the rate of Households (R) non-national houses/positions.*
- 9. *The Clean Water Companies is a companies that have activities in the reservoir, purification, and distribution of the raw water or clean water from water terminal through the conduit, pipe or tank car (within one administrative management of economic activity) to households, industries, or other commercial users.*
- 10. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water sold to customers.*
- 11. *Construction is an activity to build buildings/construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include buildings, roads, bridges, railways and rail bridges, tunnels, viaducts and drainages, sanitary constructions, airports, electricity and communication networks, etc.*

12. Perusahaan adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri. Badan perusahaan konstruksi dapat berbentuk PT, PT (Persero), CV, dan Perusahaan Umum.
13. Kualifikasi/skala usaha merupakan penggolongan usaha jasa konstruksi menurut kemampuan mengerjakan pekerjaan konstruksi. Ada 4 (empat) kualifikasi/skala usaha, yaitu: a. Perorangan: batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–300 juta rupiah; b. K (Kecil): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–2,5 miliar rupiah; c. M (Menengah): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–50 miliar rupiah; d. B (Besar): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–tak terbatas
12. *Establishment is an economic activity unit to provide goods or services located in a physical building and have complete sets of accounts, including balance sheets. The type of legal entity of construction establishment could be: Limited Company, State owned Company (local and national), and General Company.*
13. *Qualification/business scale is classification of construction establishments based on their ability to carry out a construction project. There are 4 qualifications/business scales: a. Micro: value range of one project is 0–Rp. 300 Million; b. K (Small): value range of one project is 0–Rp. 2,5 Billion; c. M (Medium): value range of one project is 0–Rp. 50 Billion; d. L (Large): value range of one project is unlimited*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kebutuhan energi merupakan kebutuhan yang penting. Listrik sebagai sumber penerangan utama adalah energi yang dibutuhkan banyak orang. Di Kabupaten Sukamara penggunaan penerangan dengan listrik yang disediakan oleh PLN sudah tercakup di seluruh daerah perkotaan. Tetapi wilayah perdesaan masih terdapat penggunaan listrik non-pln maupun bukan listrik sebagai penerangan utama. Selama tahun 2019, total produksi tenaga listrik Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 27.754.787 kWh, dimana ada sebanyak 18.375.450 kW daya terpasang.

Penggunaan sumber daya air di Kabupaten Sukamara masih disediakan secara mandiri oleh rumah tangga masing-masing. Tahun 2019, konsumsi air di Kabupaten Sukamara ada 32.219 m³ air yang disalurkan untuk 1.384 pelanggan PDAM di Kecamatan Sukamara dan 290 pelanggan PDAM di Kecamatan Balai Riam.

Pada tahun 2018, Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah mencatat bahwa Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) di Kabupaten Sukamara ada sebanyak 4 izin. Dua diantara izin tersebut merupakan izin eksplorasi Bijih Besi. Sementara itu, dua izin lainnya merupakan izin produksi, yaitu produksi bijih besi dan mineral logam.

Salah satu wujud peran pemerintah sebagai fasilitator untuk tumbuh dan berkembangnya prakasa masyarakat

Energy needs are important daily needs. Electricity as primary source of lighting is needed by many people. In Sukamara Regency lighting with electricity provided by State Electricity Company (PLN) covers all round in urban area. Unfortunately, in rural area non-PLN electricity and not electricity is used daily as primary source of lighting. During 2018, total electric power production in Sukamara Regency as much as 27,754,787 kWh, of which there is 18,375,450 kW of installed power.

The use of water resources is provided by each household themselves. In 2019, Sukamara Regency consumption of drinking water are 32,219 m³ of water delivered to 1,384 customers in Sukamara Subdistrict and 290 customers in Balai Riam Subdistrict.

In 2018 Mining and Energy Office of Kalimantan Tengah Province revealed that there were 4 licenses for Mining Business Permits (IUP) in Sukamara Regency. Two of the permits are Iron Ore exploration permits. Meanwhile, the other two licenses are production licenses, namely iron ore and metal mineral production.

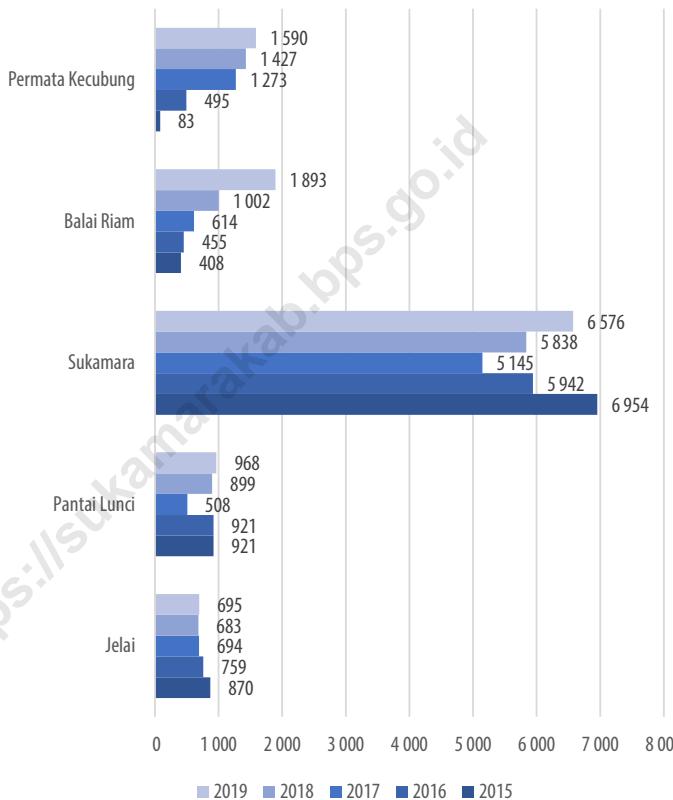
Activity of Government to be facilitator for growing and developing of community and housing. Government

di sektor perumahan dan permukiman, antara lain dengan diterbitkannya surat-surat keputusan pemerintah mengenai hak-hak atas tanah seperti hak milik, hak guna bangunan, hak pakai dan hak lainnya yang dikelola oleh BPN. Pada tahun 2019, terdapat 126 Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara.

have established institution issue license on agrarian matters, such as Right n utilization of a land, Right ownership, Right of building utilization, right onto use and any other rights through State Land Institution. In 2019, there were 126 certificates of building issued in Sukamara Regency.

Gambar / Figures 6.1

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019

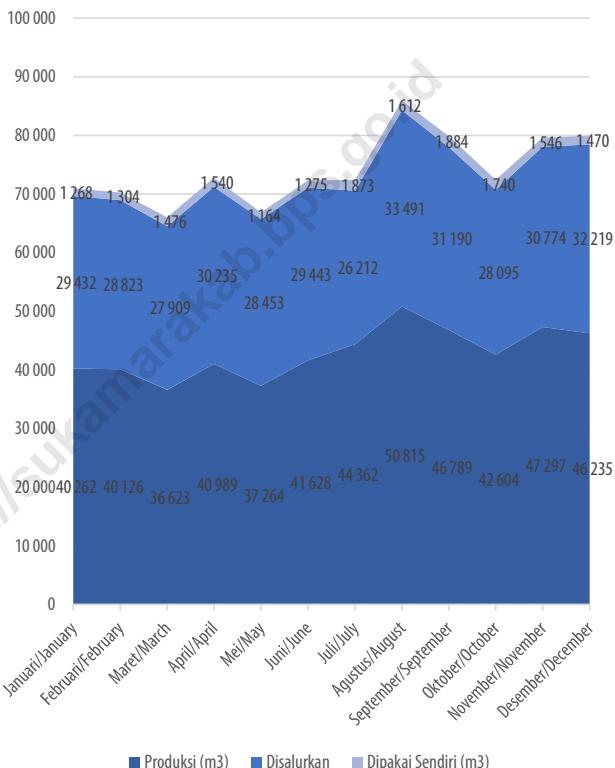


Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar / Figures 6.2

Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum yang Disalurkan, Dipakai Sendiri, dan Susut/Hilang berdasarkan Bulan oleh PDAM Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Production and Distribution of Drinking Water which is Distributed, Self-Consumed, and Shrinked/Lost by PDAM by Month in Sukamara Regency



Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Sukamara/Local Water Company of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 6.1.**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019*****Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sukamara Subdistrict, 2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Tertpasang <i>Installed Electricity Power</i> (kW) | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Production</i> (kWh) | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold</i> (kWh) | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold</i> (Rp) | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Used</i> (kWh) | Susut/Hilang <i>Shrinkage/ Lost</i> (kWh) |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | 678 150 | 2 333 877 | 1 867 397 | 2 504 506 171 | 46 678 | 466 480 |
| Pantai Lunci | 1 112 150 | 19 164 542 | 1 590 646 | 2 133 334 113 | 219 660 | 1 376 864 |
| Sukamara | 11 337 400 | | 16 197 032 | 21 723 054 527 | | |
| Balai Riam | 2 908 600 | 3 702 781 | 3 267 015 | 4 381 639 111 | 74 056 | 435 766 |
| Permata Kecubung | 2 339 150 | 2 553 587 | 2 267 193 | 3 040 702 840 | 51 072 | 286 394 |
| Sukamara | 18 375 450 | 27 754 787 | 25 189 283 | 33 783 236 762 | 391 466 | 2 565 504 |

Catatan/*Note*: Produksi Tenaga Listrik belum termasuk Kecamatan Balai Riam dan Kecamatan Permata Kecubung karena untuk kecamatan tersebut titik transaksi penyaluran tenaga listrik berasal dari Gardu Induk Pangkalabun dan tergabung jadi satu penyulang dengan kecamatan

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Kabupaten Sukamara/*State Electricity Company Sukamara*

Tabel 6.2.

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukamara
Regency, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | 870 | 759 | 694 | 683 | 695 |
| Pantai Lunci | 921 | 921 | 508 | 899 | 968 |
| Sukamara | 6 954 | 5 942 | 5 145 | 5 838 | 6 576 |
| Balai Riam | 408 | 455 | 614 | 1 002 | 1 893 |
| Permata Kecubung | 83 | 495 | 1 273 | 1 427 | 1 590 |
| Sukamara | 9 236 | 8 572 | 8 234 | 9 849 | 11 722 |

Catatan/*Note*: Produksi Tenaga Listrik belum termasuk Kecamatan Balai Riam dan Kecamatan Permata Kecubung karena untuk kecamatan tersebut titik transaksi penyaluran tenaga listrik berasal dari Gardu Induk Pangkalnabuan dan tergabung jadi satu penyulang dengan kecamatan

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Kabupaten Sukamara/*State Electricity Company Sukamara*

Tabel 6.3.

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (Rp) |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 384 | 29 180 | 91 826 500 |
| Balai Riam | 290 | 3 039 | 17 798 500 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 674 | 32 219 | 109 625 000 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Sukamara/Local Water Company of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 6.4.

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Bulan, 2019
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Month, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terdapat Installed Electricity Power (kW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (kWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (kWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (Rp) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (kWh) | Susut/Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (kWh) |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 15 554 300 | 2 213 533 | 2 028 039 | 2 728 321 001 | 14 696 | 185 494 |
| Februari/February | 15 852 550 | 2 108 416 | 1 844 443 | 2 475 241 969 | 23 765 | 263 974 |
| Maret/March | 15 913 900 | 2 314 515 | 2 107 829 | 2 826 387 772 | 26 927 | 206 686 |
| April/April | 16 072 300 | 2 284 483 | 2 061 746 | 2 766 863 266 | 23 463 | 222 737 |
| Mei/May | 16 409 300 | 2 385 457 | 2 216 805 | 2 957 883 045 | 24 242 | 168 652 |
| Juni/June | 17 029 800 | 2 232 773 | 2 004 584 | 2 681 331 023 | 22 552 | 228 189 |
| Juli/July | 17 155 750 | 2 306 210 | 2 105 339 | 2 818 417 721 | 23 538 | 200 871 |
| Agustus/August | 17 322 700 | 2 309 593 | 2 106 811 | 2 820 387 618 | 22 124 | 202 782 |
| September/September | 17 602 100 | 2 323 728 | 2 094 376 | 2 810 652 189 | 20 841 | 229 352 |
| Oktober/October | 17 871 250 | 2 477 463 | 2 244 334 | 3 014 364 458 | 21 420 | 233 129 |
| November/November | 18 101 450 | 2 413 971 | 2 189 230 | 2 942 762 966 | 21 945 | 224 741 |
| Desember/December | 18 375 450 | 2 383 846 | 2 185 748 | 2 940 487 188 | 20 825 | 198 098 |
| Jumlah Total | 203 260 850 | 27 753 988 | 25 189 284 | 33 783 100 216 | 266 338 | 2 564 705 |

Catatan/*Note*: Produksi Tenaga Listrik belum termasuk Kecamatan Balai Riam dan Kecamatan Permata Kecubung karena untuk kecamatan tersebut titik transaksi penyaluran tenaga listrik berasal dari Gardu Induk Pangkalbanu dan tergabung jadi satu penyulang dengan kecamatan

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Kabupaten Sukamara/*State Electricity Company Sukamara*

Tabel 6.5.

**Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum yang Disalurkan,
Dipakai Sendiri, dan Susut/Hilang berdasarkan Bulan oleh
PDAM Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Production and Distribution of Drinking Water which is
Distributed, Self-Consumed, and Shrunked/Lost by PDAM by
Month in Sukamara Regency**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Produksi (m3) (1) | Disalurkan | | Dipakai Sendiri (m3) (5) | Susut/Hilang Shrinkage/Lost (m ³) (6) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | Kuantitas (m3) (2) | Nilai (Rp 000) (4) | | |
| Januari/January | 40 262 | 29 432 | 100 248 100 | 1 268 | 9 562 |
| Februari/February | 40 126 | 28 823 | 97 851 900 | 1 304 | 9 999 |
| Maret/March | 36 623 | 27 909 | 94 262 200 | 1 476 | 7 238 |
| April/April | 40 989 | 30 235 | 105 122 600 | 1 540 | 9 214 |
| Mei/May | 37 264 | 28 453 | 98 114 700 | 1 164 | 7 647 |
| Juni/June | 41 628 | 29 443 | 101 352 300 | 1 275 | 10 910 |
| Juli/July | 44 362 | 26 212 | 90 476 300 | 1 873 | 16 277 |
| Agustus/August | 50 815 | 33 491 | 116 284 000 | 1 612 | 15 712 |
| September/September | 46 789 | 31 190 | 111 437 400 | 1 884 | 13 715 |
| Oktober/October | 42 604 | 28 095 | 100 514 100 | 1 740 | 12 769 |
| November/November | 47 297 | 30 774 | 109 860 100 | 1 546 | 14 977 |
| Desember/December | 46 235 | 32 219 | 114 647 000 | 1 470 | 12 546 |
| Jumlah Total | 514 994 | 356 276 | 1 240 170 700 | 18 152 | 140 566 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Sukamara/Local Water Company of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 6.6.

Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

The Number of Drinking Water Regional Company Clients and Quantity of Water Supply by Kind of Consumers in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sosial <i>Socio-Control</i> | Rumah Tangga <i>Household</i> | Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution Government</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 23 | 1 255 | 8 |
| Balai Riam | 9 | 271 | 9 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 32 | 1 526 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Niaga Commercial | Industri Manufactory | Khusus Special |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 98 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 1 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 99 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Sukamara/*Local Water Company of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 6.7.

Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Eksplorasi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Exploration Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Jenis Barang Tambang <i>Kind of Mining Goods</i> | Jumlah IUP <i>Number of IUP</i> | Luas <i>Size (Ha)</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Batu Bara/ <i>Coal</i> | - | - |
| Zircon/ <i>Zircon</i> | - | - |
| Biji Besi/ <i>Iron Ore</i> | 2 | 14 488 |
| Emas/ <i>Gold</i> | - | - |
| Bauksit/ <i>Bauksit</i> | - | - |
| Galena/ <i>Galena</i> | - | - |
| Pasir/ <i>Sand</i> | - | - |
| Batuan/ <i>Rock</i> | - | - |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | - | - |
| Andesit/ <i>Andesite</i> | - | - |
| Granit/ <i>Granite</i> | - | - |
| Laterit/ <i>Laterite</i> | - | - |
| Pasir Kuarsa/ <i>Quartz Sand</i> | - | - |
| Mineral Logam/ <i>Metal Minerals</i> | - | - |
| Batu Gamping/ <i>Limestone</i> | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah/Mining and Energy Service, Kalimantan Tengah Province

Tabel 6.8.

Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Produksi menurut Jenis Barang Tambang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Production Mining Labour License by Kind in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Jenis Barang Tambang <i>Kind of Mining Goods</i> | Jumlah IUP <i>Number of IUP</i> | Luas <i>Size (Ha)</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Batu Bara/ <i>Coal</i> | - | - |
| Zircon/ <i>Zircon</i> | - | - |
| Biji Besi/ <i>Iron Ore</i> | 1 | 8 363 |
| Emas/ <i>Gold</i> | - | - |
| Bauksit/ <i>Bauksit</i> | - | - |
| Galena/ <i>Galena</i> | - | - |
| Pasir/ <i>Sand</i> | - | - |
| Batuan/ <i>Rock</i> | - | - |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | - | - |
| Andesit/ <i>Andesite</i> | - | - |
| Granit/ <i>Granite</i> | - | - |
| Laterit/ <i>Laterite</i> | - | - |
| Pasir Kuarsa/ <i>Quartz Sand</i> | - | - |
| Mineral Logam/ <i>Metal Minerals</i> | 1 | 8 363 |
| Batu Gamping/ <i>Limestone</i> | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah/Mining and Energy Service, Kalimantan Tengah Province

Tabel 6.9.

Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Kode Industri dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Company by Industrial Code and Industry Categories in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan | | | | | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|
| | Industri Rumah Tangga | Industri Kecil | Industri Sedang | Industri Besar | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| Jelai | 31 | - | - | 1 | 33 | |
| Pantai Lunci | 61 | - | - | - | 13 | |
| Sukamara | 21 | 2 | - | - | 31 | |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sukamara | 113 | 2 | - | 1 | 77 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.5*

| Kode Industri | Industri Rumah Tangga | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja | | | | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | | | | | |
| Makan dan Minuman | 650 | - | - | - | - | 650 |
| Pakaian Jadi | 68 | - | - | - | - | 68 |
| Pengolahan Tanah Liat | 16 | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Barang dari Logam | 62 | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya | 258 | - | - | - | - | 258 |
| Lainnya | 87 | - | - | - | - | 87 |

Catatan/*Note*: Yang termasuk Jenis Makanan dan Minuman (A1. Tempe, A2. Tahu, A3. Kerupuk/keripik, A4. Kue, A5. Manisan, A6. Penggilingan Padi, A7. Udang, A8. Ikan Asin, A9. Rajungan, A10. Tepung Ikan, A11. Minyak Kelapa, A12. Terasi).
 Yang termasuk Pakaian Jadi/Penjahit (B1. Pakaian/Penjahit)
 Yang termasuk Pengolahan Tanah Liat (C1. Batu Bata)
 Yang termasuk Barang dari Logam (D1. Parang, Pisau, D2. Las)
 Yang termasuk Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya (E1. Moulding, E2. Meubel, E3. Pemb. Kapal/klotok, E4. Tangguk, E5. Tikar)
 Yang termasuk Lainnya (F1. Batako, F2. Genteng Semen, F3. Aksesoris Sepeda Motor, F4. Rangkaian Bunga, F5. Batu Kecubung)

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 6.10.**

**Jumlah Badan Usaha berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Jenis
Badan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Company by Subdistrict and Kind of Company in
Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perseroan Terbatas (PT) <i>Limited Company</i> | Commanditaier Vennootschap <i>(CV)</i> | Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | Perorangan <i>Private Company</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 28 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 11 | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | - | 66 | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 6.11.**

**Jumlah Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang
Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Sukamara, 2019**
***Number of Issued Building Certificate by Sub District in
Sukamara Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | (1) | Surat yang Dikeluarkan <i>Number of Certificate</i> | (2) |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|------------|
| Jelai | | | 3 |
| Pantai Lunci | | | 2 |
| Sukamara | | | 104 |
| Balai Riam | | | 15 |
| Permata Kecubung | | | 2 |
| Sukamara | | 2019 | 126 |
| | | 2018 | 148 |
| | | 2017 | 306 |
| | | 2016 | 246 |
| | | 2015 | 287 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara/*Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 6.12.

Badan Usaha Anggota Gapensi menurut Kualifikasi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Business Entity as Member of Gapensi by Qualification in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kualifikasi <i>Qualification</i> | Jumlah Badan Usaha <i>Number of Business Entity</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. K1 | 7 |
| 2. K2 | 11 |
| 3. K3 | 31 |
| 4. M1 | 5 |
| 5. M2 | - |
| 6. B1 | - |
| 7. B2 | - |
| Sukamara | 54 |

Sumber/Source: Gapensi (<https://anggota.gapensi.link/DaftarAnggota>) diakses pada 21 April 2020 09:20 // Gapensi (<https://anggota.gapensi.link/DaftarAnggota/>) accessed on April 21th 2020 09:20 AM

**Tabel
Table 6.13.**

**Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) di Kabupaten
Sukamara, 2014-2019**
Construction Cost Index in Sukamara Regency, 2014-2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi <i>Construction Cost Index</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2014 | 132,47 |
| 2015 | 113,34 |
| 2016 | 105,93 |
| 2017 | 102,88 |
| 2018 | 114,21 |
| 2019 | 112,85 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Construction Cost Index Province and Regency/Municipality*

07

PARIWISATA TOURISM

WISATAWAN Kabupaten Sukamara

The number of tourist in Sukamara Regency



PANTAI TANJUNG NIPAH

19.575
Wisatawan
Tourist



PANTAI ANUGERAH

18.096
Wisatawan
Tourist



PANTAI CITRA

10.153
Wisatawan
Tourist



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan caravan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
2. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
3. Hotel berbintang yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
2. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and non-classified hotel.*
3. *A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of room available, etc. A non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki kekayaan alam yang potensial untuk dikembangkan menjadi tempat pariwisata. Di Kabupaten Sukamara terdapat 25 tempat tujuan wisata, yaitu 4 wisata bahari, 8 wisata alam, 2 wisata sejarah, dan 11 wisata buatan. Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara pun telah mengelola 15 tempat wisata tersebut.

Perkembangan pariwisata dapat mendorong berkembangnya sektor hotel dan restoran. Jumlah hotel dan akomodasi lainnya di Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2019 tidak mengalami perubahan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, yaitu 9 unit.

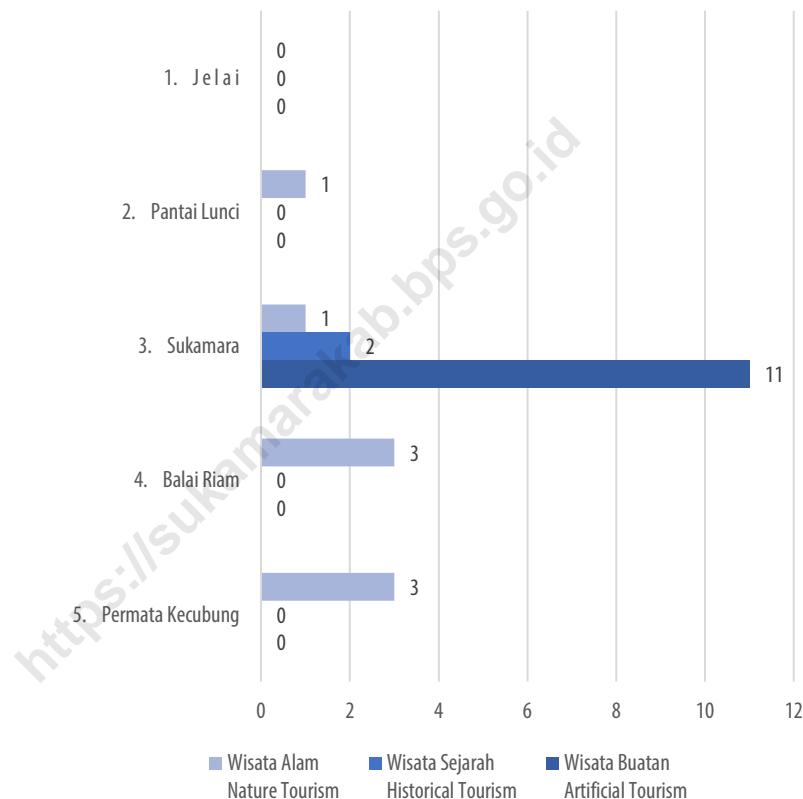
Sukamara regency has potential natural resources to be developed to be a tourism place. There are 25 tourist attraction in Sukamara Regency, such as 4 maritime tourisms, 8 nature tourisms, 2 historical tourisms, and 11 artificial tourism. The government had managed fifteen of them.

The development of the tourism sector can improve hotels and restaurants sector as well. The number of hotels and other accommodation in Sukamara Regency in 2019 as many as the previous year, there is 9 unit.

<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 7.1
Figures

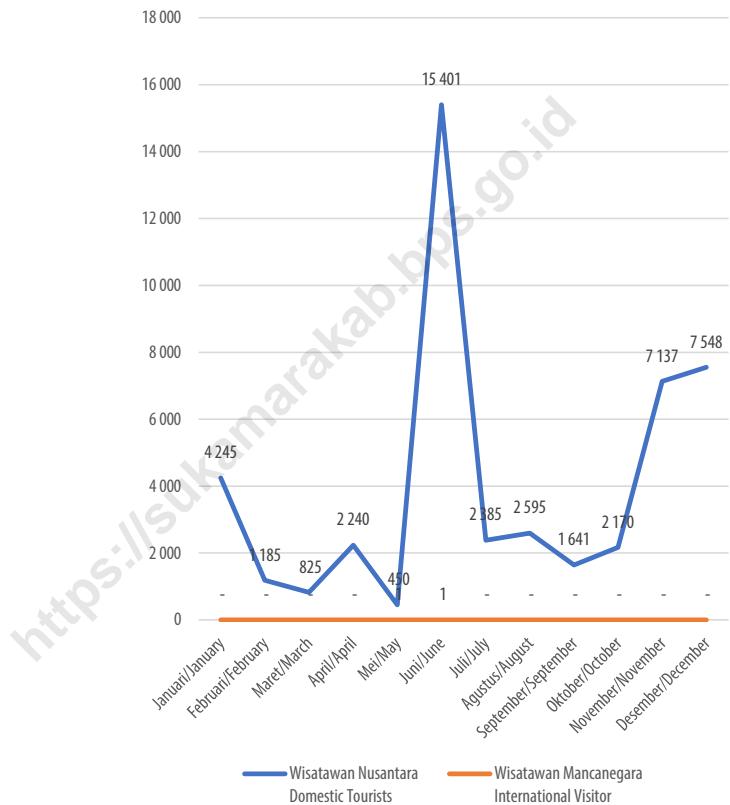
Objek Wisata berdasarkan Jenis Objek Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Tourist Attraction by Kind of Attraction and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

Gambar / Figures 7.2

Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 7.1.**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019*****Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Sukamara | 33 | 65 | 64 | 80 | |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Sukamara | 33 | 65 | 64 | 80 | 118 |

Catatan/*Note*: Pada tahun 2016, 2017, dan 2018 survei rumah makan/restoran hanya dilakukan di Kecamatan Sukamara/*In 2016, 2017, 2018, and 2019 restaurant survey held only in Sukamara Sub District.*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.2.

Jumlah Hotel menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Hotels by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Sub District | Jenis Hotel <i>Kinds of Hotels</i> | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Berbintang Classified | Non Bintang Non-Classified |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Jelai | - | 2 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | - | 1 |
| 3. Sukamara | - | 7 |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | - |
| Sukamara | - | 10 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 7.3.**

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang
Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**

**Number of Accomodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in
Non-Classified Hotel by Sub District in Sukamara Regency,
2019**

| <i>Kecamatan Subdistrict</i> | <i>Akomodasi Accomodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Jelai | 2 | 13 | 18 |
| 2. Pantai Luncu | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. Sukamara | 7 | 137 | 203 |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 10 | 154 | 225 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.4.

Objek Wisata berdasarkan Jenis Objek Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Tourist Attraction by Kind of Attraction and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Wisata Bahari <i>Marine Tourism</i> | Wisata Alam <i>Nature Tourism</i> | Wisata Sejarah <i>Historical Tourism</i> | Wisata Buatan <i>Artificial Tourism</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Jelai | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 3. Sukamara | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Sukamara | 4 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 25 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 7.5.**

**Objek Wisata berdasarkan Status Kepemilikan dan
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Tourist Attraction by Ownership Status and Sub District in
Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| <i>Kecamatan Subdistrict</i> | <i>Desa Village</i> | <i>Pemerintah Kabupaten Regency Government</i> | <i>Lainnya Others</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | 1 | 3 | - | 4 |
| 3. Sukamara | - | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| 4. Balai Riam | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Sukamara | 7 | 15 | 3 | 25 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.6.

Lokasi Objek Wisata Bahari yang dimiliki oleh Pemerintah Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Location of Marine Tourism Owned by Sukamara Regency Government, 2019

| <i>Kecamatan Subdistrict</i> | <i>Objek Wisata Public Recreation</i> | <i>Status Kepemilikan Ownership Status</i> | <i>Lokasi Location</i> | <i>Luas Kawasan (Ha) Areal (Ha)</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | Pantai Tanjung Nipah | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Sungai Raja | 175 |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Pantai Citra | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Sungai Cabang Barat | 3 |
| | Pantai Anugerah | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Sungai Tabuk | 10 |
| | Pantai Tanjung Selaka | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Sungai Damar | 47 |
| 3. Sukamara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.7.

Lokasi Objek Wisata Alam berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Location of Nature Tourism by Sub District and Ownership Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019

| <i>Kecamatan Sub District</i> | <i>Objek Wisata Public Recreation</i> | <i>Status Kepemilikan Ownership Status</i> | <i>Lokasi Location</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | Danau Burung | Desa/ | Desa Sungai Pasir |
| 3. Sukamara | Situs Batu Babi | Pemerintah Daerah Regional Government | Desa Pangkalan Muntai |
| 4. Balai Riam | Bukit Jelungga | Desa/ | Desa Jihing |
| | Bukit Patung | Desa/Village | Desa Balai Riam |
| | Situs Riam Gemuruh | Desa/Village | Desa Bangun Jaya |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | Bukit Arahan | Desa/Village | Desa Semantun |
| | Jorong Royo | Desa/Village | Desa Kenawan |
| | Air Terjun Dua Belas Tingkat | Desa/Village | Desa Nibung Terjun |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.8.

Lokasi Objek Wisata Sejarah berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Location of Nature Tourism by Sub District and Ownership Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Objek Wisata Public Recreation | Status Kepemilikan Ownership Status | Lokasi Location |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| 3. Sukamara | Makam Datuk Nahkoda | Ahli Waris | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| | Makam Pahlawan | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 7.9.**

Lokasi Objek Wisata Buatan berdasarkan Kecamatan dan Status Kepemilikan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Location of Artificial Tourism by Sub District and Ownership Status in Sukamara Regency Government, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Objek Wisata <i>Public Recreation</i> | Status Kepemilikan <i>Ownership Status</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 1. Jelai | - | - | - |
| 2. Pantai Lunci | - | - | - |
| 3. Sukamara | Taman Koramil | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government</i> | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| | Taman Baca | Pemerintah Daerah | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| | Taman Tirta | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government</i> | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| | Taman Sukma Indah | Pemerintah Daerah | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| | Taman Permata Sukma | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government</i> | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| | Taman Terantang | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| | Taman Warung Wisata | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government</i> | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| | Taman Samsat | Pemerintah Daerah | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| | Hutan Kota | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government</i> | Desa Natai Sedawak |
| | Kolam Renang Raymon | Perorangan | Desa Kartamulia |
| | Kolam Renang Abus | Perorangan | Kelurahan Mendawai |
| 4. Balai Riam | - | - | - |
| 5. Permata Kecubung | - | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.10.

Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Jenis Wisatawan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Type of Tourist in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Wisatawan <i>Type of Tourist</i> | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Jumlah pengunjung (orang) <i>Number of visitors (each)</i> | Rata-rata lama tinggal (hari) <i>The average span of visits (day)</i> | Jumlah pengunjung (orang) <i>Number of visitors (each)</i> | Rata-rata lama tinggal (hari) <i>The average span of visits (day)</i> | Jumlah pengunjung (orang) <i>Number of visitors (each)</i> | Rata-rata lama tinggal (hari) <i>The average span of visits (day)</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Wisatawan Domestik <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | 24 000 | 1 | 36 700 | 1 | 47 822 | ... |
| Wisatawan Mancanegara <i>International Visitor</i> | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 24 006 | 1 | 36 705 | 1 | 47 824 | ... |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 7.11.

Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara (Domestik) dan Mancanegara (Wisman) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
The Number of Domestic Tourists and Foreign Tourists by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Objek Wisata <i>Tourist Attraction</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Pantai Tanjung Nipah <i>Tanjung Nipah Beach</i> | | Pantai Anugerah <i>Anugerah Beach</i> | |
| | Wisatawan Nusantara <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | Wisatawan Mancanegara <i>International Visitor</i> | Wisatawan Nusantara <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | Wisatawan Mancanegara <i>International Visitor</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Januari/ <i>January</i> | 295 | - | 3 200 | - |
| 2 Februari/ <i>February</i> | 415 | - | 600 | - |
| 3 Maret/ <i>March</i> | 220 | - | 500 | - |
| 4 April/ <i>April</i> | 920 | - | 200 | - |
| 5 Mei/ <i>May</i> | 200 | - | 250 | 1 |
| 6 Juni/ <i>June</i> | 5 730 | - | 8 051 | 1 |
| 7 Juli/ <i>July</i> | 395 | - | 700 | - |
| 8 Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 275 | - | 900 | - |
| 9 September/ <i>September</i> | 425 | - | 500 | - |
| 10 Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 600 | - | 919 | - |
| 11 November/ <i>November</i> | 5 100 | - | 957 | - |
| 12 Desember/ <i>December</i> | 5 000 | - | 1 317 | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 19 575 | - | 18 094 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 7.11

| Bulan Months | Objek Wisata Tourist Attraction | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Pantai Citra Citra Beach | | Jumlah Total | |
| | Wisatawan Nusantara <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | Wisatawan Mancanegara <i>International Visitor</i> | Wisatawan Nusantara <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | Wisatawan Mancanegara <i>International Visitor</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 Januari/January | 750 | - | 4 245 | - |
| 2 Februari/February | 170 | - | 1 185 | - |
| 3 Maret/March | 105 | - | 825 | - |
| 4 April/April | 1 120 | - | 2 240 | - |
| 5 Mei/May | - | - | 450 | 1 |
| 6 Juni/June | 1 620 | - | 15 401 | 1 |
| 7 Juli/July | 1 290 | - | 2 385 | - |
| 8 Agustus/August | 1 420 | - | 2 595 | - |
| 9 September/September | 716 | - | 1 641 | - |
| 10 Oktober/October | 651 | - | 2 170 | - |
| 11 November/November | 1 080 | - | 7 137 | - |
| 12 Desember/December | 1 231 | - | 7 548 | - |
| Jumlah Total | 10 153 | - | 47 822 | 2 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Sukamara/*Youth, Sport, and Tourism Services of Sukamara Regency*

08

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tiba/Arrived

Jumlah penumpang
Number of passengers

5.907 orang/people



Jumlah keberangkatan
kapal pedalaman
Number of inland ship departures

1.325 kapal/ships



Berangkat/Departured

Jumlah penumpang
Number of passengers

5.252 orang/people



Jumlah keberangkatan
kapal pedalaman
Number of inland ship departures

1.221 kapal/ships



Perkembangan
**Lalu Lintas
Kapal Pedalaman**
di Sukamara

Development of
Inland Ship Traffic
in Sukamara



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi: panjang Jalan, Angkutan Darat, Angkutan Laut, Pos dan Telekomunikasi
2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel.
3. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
4. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak Jumlah delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
5. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
6. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data on transportations and communications include: Length of Road, Land Transport, Sea Transport, Pos and Telecommunications*
2. *Motor vehicles are any vehicle that is driven by the existing technical equipment on the vehicle, normally used to transport people or goods on the road other than vehicle that runs on the rails.*
3. *Motor vehicles recorded are all types of vehicle except motor vehicles owned by TNI/police and the Diplomatic Corps.*
4. *Passenger automobile is any motorized vehicle equipped with seating for as many as eight people, not including seat for the driver, either equipped or not equipped with luggage.*
5. *Bus is any motor vehicles equipped with seating for more than eight people, not including seat for the driver, either equipped or not equipped with luggage.*
6. *Truck is any motor vehicles used to transport goods, other than passenger cars, buses and two-wheel motor vehicles.*

7. Data panjang jalan bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kecamatan, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
8. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
9. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
10. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
11. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
7. *Road length data derived from the Office of Sub District Public Works, compiled from the questionnaires PJ-II/5.*
8. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*
9. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*
10. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand or wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*
11. *The internet is worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2019 jumlah angkutan kendaraan bermotor di Kabupaten Sukamara sebanyak 30.160 unit. Untuk menunjang lancarnya arus perdagangan,sarana dan prasarana seperti kondisi jalan sangat penting. Sebagian besar kondisi jalan kabupaten di Kabupaten Sukamara sudah baik dengan mayoritas jalan yang sudah diaspal sepanjang 301.184 km.

Pada bidang komunikasi, Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki tiga kantor pos yang terletak di Kecamatan Jelai, Balai Riam dan Sukamara. PT Pos Sukamara mencatat jumlah surat yang dikirim selama tahun 2019 sebanyak 4.705 pucuk. Jenis surat yang paling banyak dimanfaatkan adalah surat kilat khusus berjumlah 4.068 pucuk.

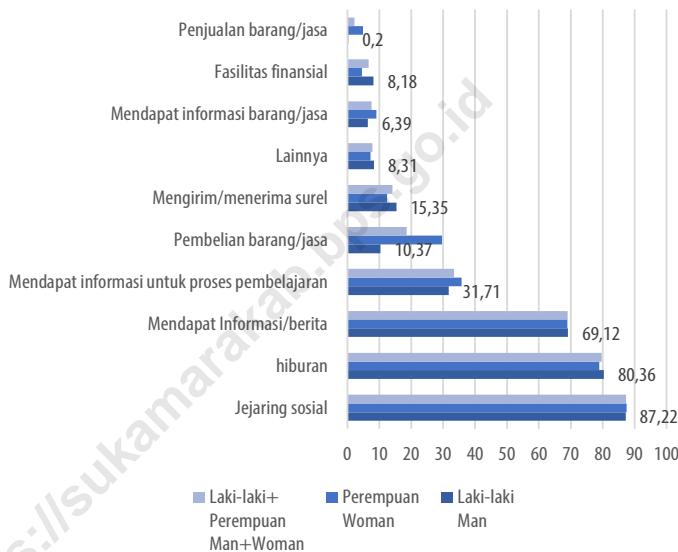
In 2019 numbers of vehicles in Sukamara Regency were 30,160 unit. To support trading, facilities as road conditions are very important. Most of regency road conditions in Sukamara Regency are in good conditions with most roads are asphalted for 301,184 km.

In communications aspects, Sukamara Regency has three post offices located in Jelai, Balai Riam, and Sukamara Sub Districts. PT Pos Sukamara recorded a number of letters sent during 2019 amount 4,705 letters. The type of letters that most used was special delivery letters amount 4,068 letters.

Gambar Figures 8.1

Persentase Penduduk Laki-laki Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tujuan Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months by Purpose of Accessing the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019

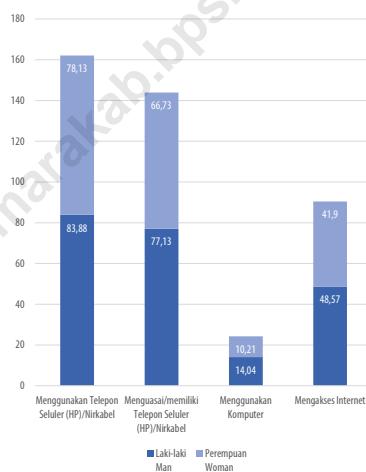


Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

**Gambar 8.2
Figures**

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Menggunakan Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menguasai/Memiliki Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menggunakan Komputer (PC/Desktop, Laptop/Notebook, Tablet), dan Mengakses Internet (Termasuk Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over Using Cell Phones (HP) /Wireless, Matering/Owning Cell Phone (HP)/Wireless, Using Computers (PC/Desktops, Laptops/Notebooks, Tablets), and Accessing the Internet (Using Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) in the Last 3 Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

8.1. TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1. Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019
Length of Roads by Level of Governement Authority in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Negara/State | 23,796 | 23,796 | 23,796 |
| Provinsi/Province | 25,890 | 86,794 | 86,794 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 581,525 | 581,525 | 581,525 |
| Jumlah/Total | 631,211 | 692,115 | 692,115 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.2.

Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019
Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019

| Tipe Permukaan Jalan Type of Road Surface | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Diaspal/Asphalted | 214,750 | 294,137 | 301,184 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 67,690 | 63,265 | 68,836 |
| Tanah/Soil | 336,496 | 322,112 | 311,095 |
| Tidak Dirinci/Unspecified | 12,275 | 12,601 | 11,000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 631,211 | 692,115 | 692,115 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.3.

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukamara (km), 2017-2019
Length of Roads by Condition of Road Surface in Sukamara Regency, 2017-2019

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Baik/Good | 153,018 | 230,456 | 218,964 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 60,821 | 64,279 | 73,356 |
| Rusak/Damage | 56,126 | 51,397 | 25,944 |
| Rusak Berat/Heavy Damage | 361,246 | 345,983 | 373,851 |
| Jumlah/Total | 631,211 | 692,115 | 692,115 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/*Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.4.

**Panjang Jalan menurut Kelas Jalan dan Status Jalan (km)
di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019**
**Length of Roads by Road Classification and Road Status in
Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019**

| Kelas Jalan <i>Road Classification</i> | Jalan Negara <i>State Road</i> | | Jalan Provinsi <i>Province Road</i> | | Jalan Kabupaten <i>Regency Road</i> | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Kelas I/Class I | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas II/Class II | 23,796 | 23,796 | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas III/Class III | - | - | 86,794 | 86,794 | 581,525 | 581,525 |
| Kelas IIIA/Class IIIA | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas IIIB/Class IIIB | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kelas IIIC/Class IIIC | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tidak Dirinci/ <i>Unspecified</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 23,796 | 23,796 | 86,794 | 86,794 | 581,525 | 581,525 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/*Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.5.

Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Status Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019
Length of Roads by Type of Surface (km) and Road Status in Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019

| Jenis Permukaan <i>Type of Surface</i> | Jalan Negara <i>State Road</i> | | Jalan Provinsi <i>Province Road</i> | | Jalan Kabupaten <i>Regency Road</i> | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Diaspal/Asphalted | 23,796 | 23,796 | 86,794 | 86,794 | 183,547 | 190,594 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | - | - | - | - | 63,265 | 68,836 |
| Tanah/Soil | - | - | - | - | 322,112 | 311,095 |
| Tidak Dirinci/ <i>Unspecified</i> | - | - | - | - | 12,601 | 11, 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 23,796 | 23,796 | 86,794 | 86,794 | 581,525 | 581,525 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.6.

Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018-2019
Length of Roads by Condition of Surface (km) in Sukamara Regency, 2018-2019

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Road Condition</i> | Jalan Negara <i>State Road</i> | | Jalan Provinsi <i>Province Road</i> | | Jalan Kabupaten <i>Regency Road</i> | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|----------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 23,796 | 23,796 | 86,794 | 86,794 | 119,866 | 108,374 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | - | - | - | - | 64,279 | 73,356 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i> | - | - | - | - | 51,397 | 25,944 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Heavy Damage</i> | - | - | - | - | 345,983 | 373,851 |
| Jumlah/Total | 23796, 0 | 23796, 0 | 86794, 0 | 86794, 0 | 581,525 | 581,525 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sukamara/*Public Work Office and Spasial Planning Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.7.

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi (unit) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Vehicle by Type of Vehicles and Police Number in Sukamara Regency (units), 2019

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Jenis Nomor Polisi <i>Kinds of Police Number</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | Hitam <i>Black</i> | Kuning <i>Yellow</i> | Merah <i>Red</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sedan | 14 | - | 1 | 15 |
| Jeep | 149 | - | 15 | 164 |
| Mini Bus | 1 067 | 3 | 120 | 1 190 |
| Micro Bus | 21 | - | 3 | 24 |
| Bus | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Pick Up | 772 | 10 | 88 | 870 |
| Light Truck | 445 | 66 | 15 | 526 |
| Truck | 58 | 9 | 2 | 69 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 2 | 26 548 | - | 693 | 27 241 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 3 | 40 | - | 19 | 59 |
| Jumlah/Total | 29 115 | 88 | 957 | 30 160 |

Sumber/Souce: Unit Pelaksana Teknis Pelayanan Pendapatan Daerah (UPTPPD) Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Technical Services Unit of Regional Revenues of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 8.1.8.**

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Membayar Pajak (PKB), Pendapatan Pajak (Rupiah), dan Denda PKB (Rupiah) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Nomor Polisi di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Vehicle (units) which Pay Tax Revenues, Revenues (Rp), and Penalty (Rp) by Type of Police Number in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Jenis Nomor Polisi <i>Kinds of Police Number</i> | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Hitam/Black | | | Merah/Red | | |
| | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor | Pendapatan Pajak | Denda | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor | Pendapatan Pajak | Denda |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sedan | 8 | 12 560 900 | 5 745 400 | 1 | 2 695 800 | - |
| Jeep | 102 | 293 362 600 | 4 441 600 | 11 | 19 891 500 | - |
| Mini Bus | 839 | 1 827 691 400 | 54 569 900 | 77 | 67 968 800 | 1 732 600 |
| Micro Bus | 12 | 39 131 200 | - | 2 | 2 455 200 | 1 970 000 |
| Bus | 1 | 3 465 000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pick Up | 404 | 713 198 500 | 40 705 800 | 48 | 44 318 400 | 8 877 800 |
| Light Truck | 221 | 842 373 700 | 79 784 600 | 7 | 6 721 000 | - |
| Truck | 22 | 127 967 500 | 41 593 500 | 2 | 2 294 500 | - |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 2 | 10 323 | 1 977 587 000 | 219 718 800 | 396 | 25 035 400 | 2 751 600 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 3 | 10 | 1 950 600 | 126 000 | 3 | 144 200 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 11 942 | 5 839 288 400 | 446 685 600 | 547 | 171 524 800 | 15 332 000 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.8*

| Jenis Kendaraan Type of Vehicles | Jenis Nomor Polisi Kinds of Police Number | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Kuning/Yellow | | | Jumlah/Total | | |
| | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor | Pendapatan Pajak | Denda | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor | Pendapatan Pajak | Denda |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Sedan | - | - | - | 9 | 15 256 700 | 5 745 400 |
| Jeep | - | - | - | 113 | 313 254 100 | 4 441 600 |
| Mini Bus | 2 | 5 323 600 | - | 918 | 1 900 983 800 | 56 302 500 |
| Micro Bus | - | - | - | 14 | 41 586 400 | 1 970 000 |
| Bus | - | - | - | 1 | 3 465 000 | - |
| Pick Up | 10 | 14 392 700 | - | 462 | 771 909 600 | 49 583 600 |
| Light Truck | 48 | 123 537 000 | 19 981 200 | 276 | 972 631 700 | 99 765 800 |
| Truck | 2 | 3 501 300 | 2 784 600 | 26 | 133 763 300 | 44 378 100 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 2 | - | - | - | 10 719 | 2 002 622 400 | 222 470 400 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda 3 | - | - | - | 13 | 2 094 800 | 126 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 62 | 146 754 600 | 22 765 800 | 12 551 | 6 157 567 800 | 484 783 400 |

Sumber/*Source*: Unit Pelaksana Teknis Pelayanan Pendapatan Daerah (UPTPPD) Kabupaten Sukamara / *Technical Services Unit of Regional Revenues of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.9.

Jumlah Kedatangan dan Pemberangkatan Angkutan Penumpang dengan Kapal Pedalaman menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Arrival and Departure of Passenger Transport with Inland Ships by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kendaraan/ <i>Types of Vehicles</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Perahu Motor <i>Speed Boat</i> | Perahu <i>Long Boat</i> | Penyeberangan <i>Cross Channel Ferry</i> | Feri | Bus Air <i>Water Bus</i> | Motor Getek <i>Motor Raft</i> | Truk Air <i>Water Truck</i> |
| | | | | <i>Ferry</i> | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| Jelai | 31 | - | - | 1 | 33 | - | |
| Pantai Lunci | 61 | - | - | - | 13 | - | |
| Sukamara | 21 | 2 | - | - | 31 | - | |
| Balai Riam | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Sukamara | 113 | 2 | - | 1 | 77 | - | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sukamara/Liaison Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.10.

Jumlah Armada Kapal Sungai menurut Jenis Ken-daraan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of River Transportation by Types of Vehicles and Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Kapal/Ships | | Penumpang/Passengers | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Datang <i>Arrived</i> | Berangkat <i>Departured</i> | Datang <i>Arrived</i> | Berangkat <i>Departured</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 112 | 100 | 650 | 600 |
| Februari/February | 120 | 125 | 600 | 550 |
| Maret/March | 135 | 145 | 675 | 631 |
| April/April | 140 | 135 | 671 | 645 |
| Mei/May | 141 | 119 | 845 | 563 |
| Juni/June | 162 | 122 | 845 | 732 |
| Juli/July | 155 | 145 | 855 | 755 |
| Agustus/August | 120 | 110 | 89 | 100 |
| September/September | 90 | 80 | 199 | 191 |
| Oktober/October | 70 | 60 | 180 | 170 |
| November/November | 50 | 40 | 143 | 150 |
| Desember/December | 30 | 40 | 155 | 165 |
| Jumlah Total | 1 325 | 1 221 | 5 907 | 5 252 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sukamara/Liaison Office of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.11. Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kapal Laut Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Table 8.1.11. Passenger of Ship Transport Traffics by Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Months | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| | Tiba (orang) Arrive (person) | Berangkat (orang) Departure (person) | Tiba (orang) Arrive (person) | Berangkat (orang) Departure (person) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | 3 | - | - |
| April/April | 8 | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | 12 | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | 5 | 26 | - | - |
| Juli/July | 9 | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 9 | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 43 | 29 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kesyahbandaran dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara/Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

**Tabel
Table 8.1.12.**

Lalu Lintas Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Antar Pulau Dirinci per Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Load and Unload Cargo Inter Island Traffics by Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Bulan Months | Barang/Cargo (ton) | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Bongkar Unload | Muat Load |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 703,73 | 33 047,26 |
| Februari/February | 6 323,04 | 34 194,93 |
| Maret/March | 3 895,22 | 32 087,52 |
| April/April | 4 160,82 | 29 685,55 |
| Mei/May | 5 071,71 | 24 921,27 |
| Juni/June | 400,12 | 30 232,44 |
| Juli/July | 585,07 | 30 754,30 |
| Agustus/August | 1 321,29 | 21 459,57 |
| September/September | 470,81 | 30 941,87 |
| Okttober/October | 1 805,10 | 52 868,21 |
| November/November | 3 138,99 | 29 194,18 |
| Desember/December | 1 875,21 | 24 509,13 |
| Jumlah/Total | 28 062,18 | 373 896,23 |

Sumber/Source: Kesyahbandaran dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara/Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.1.13. Arus Barang Pelabuhan Berdasarkan Komoditas di Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Table 8.1.13. Flow of Port Goods by Commodity in Port in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Komoditas <i>Community</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | Bongkar <i>Unload</i> | Muat <i>Load</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bahan Pokok | Ton | 1 503,70 | 3,53 | 1 507,22 |
| Migas/Oil and Gas | Ton | 4 563,16 | 335 703,91 | 340 267,08 |
| Non Migas/ | Ton | 24 313,60 | 23 903,99 | 48 217,59 |
| Penumpang/Passengers | Orang/ | - | - | - |
| Hewan/ | Ekor | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | Ton | 30 380,46 | 359 611,43 | 389 991,89 |
| | Orang | - | - | - |
| | Ekor/ | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kesyahbandaran dan Otoritas Pelabuhan Kabupaten Sukamara/Harbormaster's Office and Port Authority Sukamara Regency

8.2. KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1. Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | - | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Balai Riam | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Sumber/Source: PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara/Indonesian Post of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.2.2. **Jumlah Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Desa, dan Pos Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
Number of Post Office, Village Post Office, and Village Post by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kantor Pos & Giro | | Kantor Pos Desa Village Post Office | Pos Desa Village Post | Rumah Pos Post House |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Cabang Branch Post Office & Giro | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | | 1 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | | - | - | 1 |
| Sukamara | 1 | | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 1 | | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | | 1 | - | 1 |

Sumber/Source: PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara/Indonesian Post of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.2.3.

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kantor Pos menurut Jenis Kantor dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Postman by Office and Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kantor Pos & Giro <i>Cabang</i> <i>Branch Post Office</i> <i>& Giro</i> | Kantor Pos Desa <i>Village Post Office</i> | Pos Desa <i>Village Post</i> | Rumah Pos <i>Post House</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jelai | - | 1 | - | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sukamara | 3 | - | - | - |
| Balai Riam | 2 | - | - | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | - | - |
| Sukamara | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |

Sumber/Souce: PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara/Indonesian Post of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.2.4.

Lalu Lintas Pos Indonesia dan Giro di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019
Traffics of Indonesian Post and Giro in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019

| Bulan Month | Satuan Unit | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Surat Pos | | | | | |
| a. Dalam Negeri | | | | | |
| - Biasa | Lembar | 816 | 866 | 866 | 637 |
| - Tercatat | Lembar | - | - | - | - |
| - Kilat Biasa | Lembar | 223 | - | - | - |
| - Kilat Khusus | Lembar | 3 185 | 5 448 | 1 421 | 4 068 |
| - Kilat Tercatat | Lembar | - | - | - | - |
| - Faksimile | Lembar | - | - | - | - |
| b. Luar Negeri | | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Paket Pos | | | | | |
| a. Dalam Negeri | Kg | 2 116 | 2 114 | 3 896 | 2 695 |
| b. Luar Negeri | Kg | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Wesel | | | | | |
| a. Dikirim | Juta Rupiah | 38 121,42 | 52 715,48 | 30 341,91 | 12 663 |
| b. Dibayar | Juta Rupiah | 844,45 | 6 411,29 | 372,89 | 1 541 |
| 4. Lainnya | | | | | |
| a. Perangko | Juta Rupiah | ... | ... | 5,19 | 11,5 |
| b. Materai | Juta Rupiah | ... | ... | 648 | 135 |
| 5. System Online Payment Point | | | | | |
| | Juta Rupiah | | | | 31 423 |
| | Juta Rupiah | | | | 19 120 |

Sumber/Souce: PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) di Sukamara//Indonesian Post of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 8.2.5.

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Menggunakan Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menguasai/Memiliki Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel, Menggunakan Komputer (PC/Desktop, Laptop/Notebook, Tablet), dan Mengakses Internet (Termasuk Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over Using Cell Phones (HP) /Wireless, Matering/Owning Cell Phone (HP)/Wireless, Using Computers (PC/Desktops, Laptops/ Notebooks, Tablets), and Accessing the Internet (Using Facebook, Twitter, BBM, Whatsapp) in the Last 3 Months in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Karakteristik <i>Characteristics</i> | Laki-laki <i>Man</i> | Perempuan <i>Woman</i> | Laki-laki+Perempuan <i>Man+Woman</i> |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Menggunakan Telepon Seluler (HP)/Nirkabel | 83,88 | 78,13 | 81,19 |
| Menguasai/memiliki Telepon Seluler (HP)/ Nirkabel | 77,13 | 66,73 | 72,27 |
| Menggunakan Komputer | 14,04 | 10,21 | 12,25 |
| Mengakses Internet | 48,57 | 41,9 | 45,46 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

Tabel 8.2.6.

Persentase Penduduk Laki-laki Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tujuan Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months by Purpose of Accessing the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Tujuan Mengakses Internet (1) | Laki-laki <i>Man</i> (2) | Perempuan <i>Woman</i> (3) | Laki-laki+ Perempuan <i>Man+Woman</i> (4) |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Mendapat Informasi/berita | 69,12 | 68,96 | 69,05 |
| Mendapat informasi untuk proses pembelajaran | 31,71 | 35,8 | 33,47 |
| Mengirim/menerima surel | 15,35 | 12,43 | 14,09 |
| Jejaring sosial | 87,22 | 87,49 | 87,33 |
| Pembelian barang/jasa | 10,37 | 29,62 | 18,66 |
| Penjualan barang/jasa | 0,2 | 4,9 | 2,22 |
| hiburan | 80,36 | 78,92 | 79,74 |
| Fasilitas finansial | 8,18 | 4,58 | 6,63 |
| Mendapat informasi barang/jasa | 6,39 | 9,13 | 7,57 |
| Lainnya | 8,31 | 7,21 | 7,83 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

Tabel 8.2.7.

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Tempat Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over who Accessed Internet in the Last 3 Months by Place of Accessing in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Tempat Mengakses Internet (1) | Laki-laki <i>Man</i> (2) | Perempuan <i>Woman</i> (3) | Laki-laki+ Perempuan <i>Man+Woman</i> (4) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Rumah Sendiri | 90,13 | 95,28 | 92,35 |
| Bukan Rumah Sendiri | 48,83 | 51,33 | 49,91 |
| Tempat Bekerja/Kantor | 32,91 | 22,95 | 28,62 |
| Gedung Sekolah/Kampus | 9,2 | 8,77 | 9,01 |
| Tempat Umum Gratis | 32,51 | 33,47 | 32,93 |
| Tempat Umum Berbayar | 3,27 | 2,15 | 2,79 |
| Dalam kondisi Bergerak | 15,97 | 14,42 | 15,3 |
| Tempat Lainnya | 10,79 | 9 | 10,02 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

Tabel 8.2.8.

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Alat yang Digunakan untuk Mengakses Internet di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

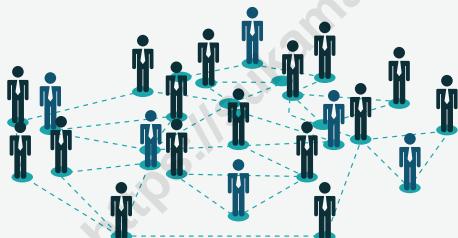
Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Accessed the Internet in the Last 3 Months According to Tools Used to Access the Internet in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Alat yang Digunakan untuk Mengakses Internet <i>(1)</i> | Laki-laki <i>Man</i> <i>(2)</i> | Perempuan <i>Woman</i> <i>(3)</i> | Laki-laki+Perempuan <i>Man+Woman</i> <i>(4)</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Komputer/Desktop | 1,84 | 1,54 | 1,71 |
| Laptop/Notebook/Tablet | 14,84 | 11,81 | 13,53 |
| HP/Ponsel | 97,99 | 98,73 | 98,31 |
| Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Socio-Economics Survey March 2019

09

PERBANKAN DAN KOPERASI BANK AND COOPERATIVES



DI 2019, TERDAPAT
13.723
ANGGOTA KOPERASI
DI KABUPATEN
SUKAMARA



SEBAGIAN BESAR BERLOKASI DI
KECAMATAN SUKAMARA.

MOST OF THE COOPERATIVES LOCATED IN
SUKAMARA SUBDISTRICT

DIDOMINASI OLEH KOPERASI UMUM.
DOMINATED BY GENERAL COOPERATIVES.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Perbankan adalah segala sesuatu yang menyangkut tentang bank, mencakup kelembagaan, kegiatan usaha, serta cara dan proses dalam melaksanakan kegiatan usahanya (UU RI No 7 Tahun 1992).</p> <p>2. Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah (SEKDA) bersumber dari Bank Indonesia yang diterbitkan secara teratur sejak tahun 1992 oleh Kantor Bank Indonesia di Dati I dan Dati II, dan Urusan Riset Ekonomi dan Statistik (URES) untuk kantor pusat.</p> <p>3. Jumlah aktiva yang dicantumkan adalah aktiva neto, dengan perhitungan sebagai berikut: Apabila antar kantor aktiva lebih kecil dari antar kantor pasiva maka aktiva neto diperoleh dari jumlah aktiva dikurangi dengan antar kantor pasiva. Namun, apabila antar kantor pasiva lebih kecil dari antar kantor aktiva maka aktiva neto diperoleh dari jumlah aktiva dikurangi dengan antar kantor pasiva. Pinjaman yang diberikan bank umum dalam publikasi ini diklasifikasikan berdasarkan lokasi proyek dan tidak permasuk pinjaman yang diberikan kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan bukan penduduk.</p> <p>4. Data indikator perbankan bersumber dari beberapa bank yang terdapat di Kabupaten Sukamara. Data tersebut</p> | <p>1. <i>Banking is everything related to banks, including institutions, business activities, as well as ways and processes in carrying out their business activities (RI Law No. 7 of 1992).</i></p> <p>2. <i>The Regional Economic Financial Statistics has been issued regularly since 1992 by Bank Indonesia offices located in provinces and regencies, while in the head office by the Economic and Monetary Statistics Department.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Total asset means net asset. The net asset means total asset minus the smallest number of discrepancies between assets and liabilities. Loan given by banks is classified based on project region, but it excludes loan to central government and non-residents (net concept).</i></p> |
| | <p>4. <i>Data of Banking Indicators based on data from various bank located in Sukamara Regency which is accumulated to get the aggregate</i></p> |

diakumulasi hingga menjadi nilai agregat. Bank yang menjadi sumber data adalah Bank BRI Sukamara dan Balai Riam, BPD Kalteng, dan BPR Artha Sukma Sejahtera.

5. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi, UKM, dan Perdagangan. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi: Jumlah usaha koperasi dan Jumlah anggota koperasi
6. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas atas kekeluargaan.

number. The sources are BRI of Sukamara and Balai Riam Sub District, BPD Kalteng, and BPR Artha Sukma Sejahtera.

5. Cooperative data based on data from Cooperative, Small Dynamic Enterprise, and Trading Service of Sukamara Regency. There are: The number of cooperative and The number of cooperative member
6. Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Dalam rangka mewujudkan masyarakat Indonesia yang adil dan makmur berdasarkan Pancasila dan Undang-Undang Dasar 1945, kesinambungan dan peningkatan pelaksanaan pembangunan nasional yang berasaskan kekeluargaan, perlu senantiasa dipelihara dengan baik. Guna mencapai tujuan tersebut, maka pelaksanaan pembangunan ekonomi harus lebih memperhatikan keserasian, keselarasan, dan keseimbangan unsur-unsur pemerataan pembangunan, pertumbuhan ekonomi, dan stabilitas nasional.

Salah satu sarana yang mempunyai peran strategis dalam menyerasiakan dan menyeimbangkan masing-masing unsur dari Trilogi Pembangunan adalah perbankan. Peran yang strategis tersebut terutama disebabkan oleh fungsi utama bank sebagai suatu wahana yang dapat menghimpun dan menyalurkan dana masyarakat secara efektif dan efisien, yang dengan berasaskan demokrasi ekonomi mendukung pelaksanaan pembangunan nasional dalam rangka meningkatkan pemerataan pembangunan dan hasil-hasilnya, pertumbuhan ekonomi dan stabilitas nasional, ke arah peningkatan taraf hidup rakyat banyak.

Pada tahun 2018, sektor Perbankan Kabupaten Sukamara saat ini pun telah berkembang. Kini telah hadir 11 bank yang tersebar di Kabupaten Sukamara. Berdasarkan Statistik Ekonomi

To create a prosperous Indonesian society based on Pancasila and the Constitution 1945, the continuity and improvement of the implementation of national-based family development need to be continuously maintained in a good manner. To achieve this goal, the implementation of economic development must pay more attention to harmony, harmony, and balance of the elements of equitable development, economic growth, and national stability.

One of the strategic roles in harmonizing and balancing each element of the Development Trilogy is banking. It is due to the main function of the bank as an institution that can collect and distribute public funds effectively and efficiently, which based on economic democracy supports the implementation of national development to improve the equitable development and its results, economic growth and national stability, towards increasing the standard of living of many people.

In 2018, the Banking Sector of the Sukamara Regency has grown. Now there are 11 banks spread across Sukamara Regency. Based on Regional Financial Economic Statistics issued by Bank

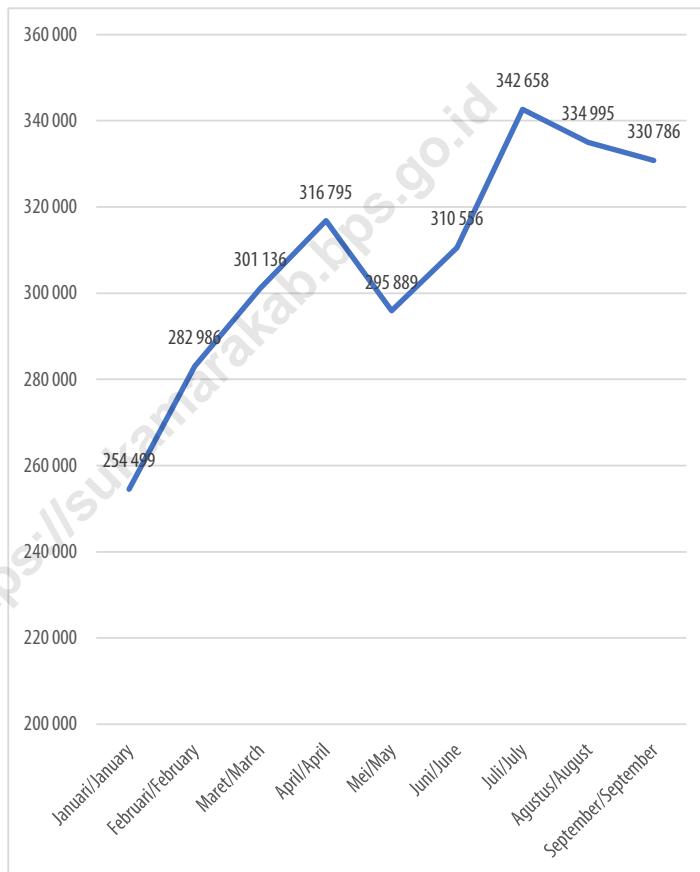
Keuangan Daerah yang diterbitkan oleh Bank Indonesia, Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2019 adalah sebesar 269.797 juta rupiah.

Indonesia, the Total Assets of Rupiah and Foreign Currencies of Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Month in Sukamara Regency in 2019 amounted to 269,797 million rupiahs.

Gambar 9.1
Figures

Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019

Total Commercial and Rural Banks Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Month and Region in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019

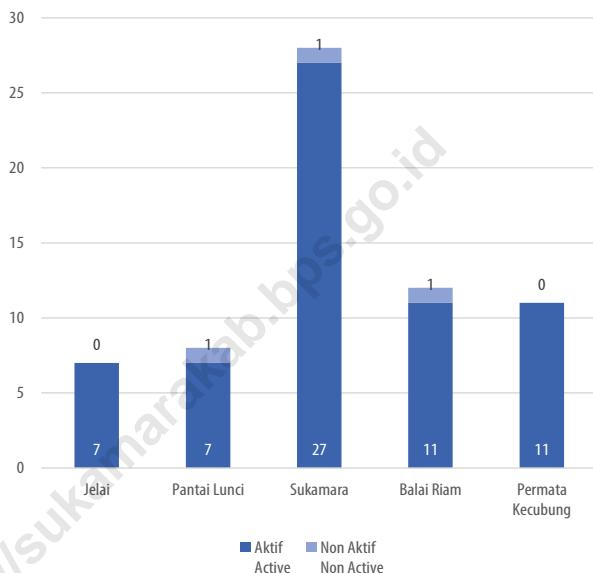


Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019/Bank Indonesia, *Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019*

Gambar
Figures 9.2

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.1.

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2016-2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jelai | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Sukamara | ... | ... | ... | 63 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.2. Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Table 9.2. Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/Kind of Cooperative | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPRI ¹ | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya ² | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| Jelai | - | - | - | ... | 7 | 7 | |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | ... | 8 | 8 | |
| Sukamara | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 25 | 29 | |
| Balai Riam | 4 | - | - | ... | 7 | 11 | |
| Permata Kecubung | 5 | - | - | ... | 5 | 10 | |
| Sukamara | 10 | 2 | 1 | ... | 52 | 65 | |

Catatan/Note: ¹ KPRI (Koperasi Pegawai Republik Indonesia) termasuk KPN (Koperasi Pegawai Negeri)

² Lainnya termasuk Umum, KSP (Koperasi Simpan Pinjam), dan Lainnya

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency

Tabel 9.3.**Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019*****Number of Cooperation Member by Type of Cooperatives and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi/Number of Cooperatives Member | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPRI/KPN | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Umum | KSP | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| Jelai | - | - | - | ... | 455 | - | - | 455 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | - | ... | 488 | - | - | 488 |
| Sukamara | 2 439 | 83 | 493 | ... | 1 662 | 54 | 210 | 4 941 |
| Balai Riam | 4 787 | - | 496 | ... | 638 | - | 70 | 5 991 |
| Permata Kecubung | 1 166 | - | - | ... | 682 | - | - | 1 848 |
| Sukamara | 8 392 | 83 | 989 | ... | 3 925 | 54 | 280 | 13 723 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara / *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.4.

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Tidak Aktif Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
**Number of Active and Non Active Cooperation by Subdistrict
in Sukamara Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Aktif <i>Active</i> | Non Aktif <i>Non Active</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | 7 | - | 7 |
| Pantai Lunci | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Sukamara | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Balai Riam | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Permata Kecubung | 11 | - | 11 |
| Sukamara | 63 | 3 | 66 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.5.**Jumlah Kantor Bank di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
Number of Bank Office in Sukamara Regency, 2018**

| Nama Bank Bank Name | Jumlah Bank Number of Bank |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Bank Nasional Indonesia (BNI) | 1 |
| Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) | 3 |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) – Bank Kalteng | 1 |
| Bank Danamon Indonesia (BDI) | - |
| Bank Mandiri | 1 |
| Bank Tabungan Negara | 2 |
| Bank Muamalat | - |
| Bank Mega | - |
| Bank Central Asia (BCA) | - |
| Maybank | - |
| CIMB Niaga | - |
| Sinar Mas | - |
| BNI Syariah | - |
| BRI Syariah | - |
| Bank Perkreditan Rakyat | 3 |
| Bank Syariah Mandiri | - |
| BTPN | - |
| Bank Mayapada | - |
| BTPN Syariah | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 11 |

Sumber/Souce: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan-Direktori Perbankan Indonesia 2018/Financial Service Authority-Indonesian Banking Directory 2018

Tabel 9.6.

Jumlah Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019

Total Commercial and Rural Banks Assets in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Month and Region in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019

| Bulan | Aktiva Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Commercial and Rural Banks Assets |
|---------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 254 499 |
| Februari/February | 282 986 |
| Maret/March | 301 136 |
| April/April | 316 795 |
| Mei/May | 295 889 |
| Juni/June | 310 556 |
| Juli/July | 342 658 |
| Agustus/August | 334 995 |
| September/September | 330 786 |
| Okttober/October | 326 148 |
| November/November | 297 538 |
| Desember/December | 269 797 |
| 2019 | 269.797 |
| 2018 | 221.375 |
| 2017 | 183.429 |
| 2016 | 165.339 |
| 2015 | 151.686 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019 dan <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> diakses pada 17 April 2020 21:00/Bank Indonesia, *Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019* and <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> accessed on April 17th 2020 21:00

Tabel 9.7.

**Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing
Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten
Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019**
**Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign
Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Month in
Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Giro <i>Demand Deposit</i> | | Simpanan Berjangka <i>Time Deposit</i> | | Tabungan <i>Saving Deposit</i> | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Rekening (satuan) <i>Account (number)</i> | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Rekening (satuan) <i>Account (number)</i> | Nominal <i>Nominal</i> | Jumlah Bilyet (satuan) <i>Bilyet (number)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 145 916 | 230 | 42 752 | 127 | 158 013 | 26 947 |
| Februari/February | 175 219 | 255 | 41 516 | 124 | 154 696 | 27 260 |
| Maret/March | 186 692 | 281 | 38 885 | 122 | 158 673 | 27 585 |
| April/April | 202 278 | 267 | 38 559 | 122 | 148 762 | 27 779 |
| Mei/May | 180 132 | 285 | 37 103 | 121 | 160 482 | 28 293 |
| Juni/June | 200 976 | 284 | 36 407 | 121 | 162 463 | 28 552 |
| Juli/July | 204 153 | 278 | 36 652 | 122 | 155 118 | 29 164 |
| Agustus/August | 201 725 | 313 | 37 142 | 123 | 149 757 | 29 536 |
| September/September | 198 356 | 294 | 37 501 | 117 | 142 065 | 30 054 |
| Oktober/October | 187 914 | 299 | 37 815 | 117 | 151 073 | 30 573 |
| November/November | 166 367 | 345 | 38 914 | 124 | 163 409 | 30 962 |
| Desember/December | 53 161 | 307 | 40 451 | 131 | 187 908 | 31 172 |
| 2019 | 53 161 | 307 | 40 451 | 131 | 187 908 | 31 172 |
| 2018 | 79.588 | 231 | 38.545 | 126 | 170.963 | 26.723 |
| 2017 | 32.838 | 248 | 36.011 | 106 | 153.238 | 22.346 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Souce: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019 dan <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> diakses pada 17 April 2020 21:00/Bank Indonesia, *Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019* and <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> accessed on April 17th 2020 21:00

Tabel 9.8.

Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek Menurut Bulan dan Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019
Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors based on Project Location and Month and Industrial Origin in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery | 649 148 | 597 713 | 550 251 | 536 334 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 10 360 | 13 500 | 14 353 | 15 996 |
| Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry | - | - | 645 | 47 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas Supply | 5 667 | 3 465 | 3 970 | 3 592 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply, Sewage Management, Waste, and Recycling | - | - | - | 0 |
| Konstruksi/Construction | 167 | 407 | 179 | 134 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 4 377 | 6 244 | 12 609 | 9 065 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and storage | 91 030 | 97 603 | 90 063 | 86 985 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and communication | 3 399 | 3 821 | 2 568 | 1 983 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and food service activities | 3 326 | 4 039 | 4 687 | 4 499 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and insurance activities | 188 | 260 | 256 | 272 |
| Real Estate/Real estate | - | - | 3 854 | 11 291 |
| Jasa Perusahaan/Business Service | 331 | 319 | 234 | 350 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security | 9 978 | 6 889 | 6 082 | 5 607 |
| Jasa Pendidikan/Education | - | - | - | 0 |
| Jasa Kesehatan Lainnya/Health and social work activities | 70 | 23 | 11 | 9 |
| Jasa Lainnya/Other service activities | 305 | 945 | 1 270 | 1 297 |
| Pinjaman Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha Loans by Industrial Origin | 519.950 | 460.198 | 409.468 | 395.337 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019 dan <https://www.bi.go.id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> diakses pada 17 April 2020 21:00/Bank Indonesia, *Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019* and <https://www.bi.go.id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> accessed on April 17th 2020 21:00

Tabel 9.9.

Posisi Pinjaman Kepada Non Lapangan Usaha yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rp), 2019
Outstanding of Loans to Non Industrial Origin in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Economic Sectors based on Project Location in Sukamara Regency (million Rp), 2019

| Bulan Month | Rumah Tinggal <i>Housing</i> | Flat dan Apartemen <i>Flat and Apartment</i> | Rumah Toko dan Rumah Kantor <i>Kantoor Shophouse</i> | Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Motor Vehicles and Motorcycle</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 19 463 | 331 | - | 10 621 | 122 612 |
| Februari/February | 19 957 | 323 | - | 11 239 | 124 096 |
| Maret/March | 20 886 | 319 | - | 11 356 | 125 725 |
| April/April | 23 173 | 315 | - | 11 669 | 127 002 |
| Mei/May | 23 403 | 311 | - | 11 982 | 128 754 |
| Juni/June | 23 281 | 306 | - | 11 813 | 129 237 |
| Juli/July | 23 083 | 302 | - | 12 163 | 130 476 |
| Agustus/August | 22 961 | 297 | - | 12 577 | 131 124 |
| September/September | 23 624 | 175 | - | 12 709 | 138 155 |
| Oktober/October | 23 637 | 170 | - | 12 955 | 141 428 |
| November/November | 23 156 | - | - | 13 740 | 143 841 |
| Desember/December | 22 542 | - | - | 14 499 | 144 888 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019 dan <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> diakses pada 17 April 2020 21:00/Bank Indonesia, Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019 and <https://www.bi.go.id/id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> accessed on April 17th 2020 21:00

Tabel 9.10.

Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang Diberikan Menurut Jenis Penggunaan berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kabupaten Sukamara (juta Rp), 2019
Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Regions and Type of Loans based on Project Location in Sukamara Regency (million of Rp), 2019

| Bulan Month | Rupiah <i>Demand Deposit</i> | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Modal Kerja <i>Working Capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Konsumsi <i>Consumption</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 156 466 | 382 554 | 153 027 | 692 048 |
| Februari/February | 151 888 | 382 778 | 155 615 | 690 281 |
| Maret/March | 150 491 | 385 034 | 158 287 | 693 812 |
| April/April | 151 677 | 380 233 | 162 159 | 694 069 |
| Mei/May | 151 260 | 373 973 | 164 449 | 689 683 |
| Juni/June | 151 085 | 373 775 | 164 638 | 689 498 |
| Juli/July | 152 009 | 368 825 | 166 025 | 686 858 |
| Agustus/August | 153 096 | 361 687 | 166 960 | 681 743 |
| September/September | 148 903 | 360 654 | 174 663 | 684 219 |
| Oktober/October | 146 225 | 355 254 | 178 190 | 679 670 |
| November/November | 143 294 | 347 924 | 180 737 | 671 955 |
| Desember/December | 143 943 | 440 105 | 181 929 | 765 978 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.12*

| Bulan Month | Rupiah <i>Demand Deposit</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| | Modal Kerja <i>Working Capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Konsumsi <i>Consumption</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | - | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 123 881 | - | 123 881 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.12

| Bulan Month | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Modal Kerja <i>Working Capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Konsumsi <i>Consumption</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 156 466 | 382 554 | 153 027 | 692 048 |
| Februari/February | 151 888 | 382 778 | 155 615 | 690 281 |
| Maret/March | 150 491 | 385 034 | 158 287 | 693 812 |
| April/April | 151 677 | 380 233 | 162 159 | 694 069 |
| Mei/May | 151 260 | 373 973 | 164 449 | 689 683 |
| Juni/June | 151 085 | 373 775 | 164 638 | 689 498 |
| Juli/July | 152 009 | 368 825 | 166 025 | 686 858 |
| Agustus/August | 153 096 | 361 687 | 166 960 | 681 743 |
| September/September | 148 903 | 360 654 | 174 663 | 684 219 |
| Oktober/October | 146 225 | 355 254 | 178 190 | 679 670 |
| November/November | 143 294 | 347 924 | 180 737 | 671 955 |
| Desember/December | 143 943 | 563 986 | 181 929 | 889 859 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Daerah November 2019 dan <https://www.bi.go.id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62> diakses pada 17 April 2020 21:00/Bank Indonesia, *Regional Economic Financial Statistics of Kalimantan Tengah Province November 2019 and https://www.bi.go.id/statistik/sekda/StatistikRegionalDetail.aspx?idprov=62* accessed on April 17th 2020 21:00

**Tabel
Table 9.11.**

**Perkembangan Indikator Perbankan di Kabupaten
Sukamara, 2014-2018**
***Banking Indicator Developments in Sukamara Regency,
2014-2018***

| Indikator Indicator | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jumlah Nasabah (orang) <i>Number of Customer (person)</i> | 19 575 | 22 295 | 25 035 | 33 305 | 37 325 |
| Tabungan (Juta Rupiah) <i>Savings (Million Rupiahs)</i> | 96 443 | 156 078 | 177 640 | 199 725 | 214 955 |
| Giro (Juta Rupiah) <i>Giro (Million Rupiahs)</i> | 62 988 | 64 881 | 56 463 | 34 680 | 82 603 |
| Deposito (Juta Rupiah) <i>Deposits (Million Rupiahs)</i> | 57 024 | 33 195 | 50 728 | 47 013 | 50 300 |

Sumber/Source: PT Bank Pembangunan Daerah Kalimantan Tengah (Bank Kalteng) Cabang Sukamara, BPR Artha Sukma, Bank BRI Kabupaten Sukamara/BPD Kalteng of Sukamara Regency, BPR Artha Sukma Sejahtera, BRI of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 9.12.

Jumlah Debitur dan Nilai Kredit Menurut Jenis Kredit pada BPD Kalteng di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2018

Number of Debtor and Value of Credit by Kind of Credit at BPD Kalteng in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiahs), 2013-2018

| Jenis Kredit Type of Credits | 2013 | | 2014 | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| | Jumlah Debitur Number of Debitor | Nilai Kredit Value of Credits (Rp 000) | Jumlah Debitur Number of Debitor | Nilai Kredit Value of Credits (Rp 000) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) |
| Kredit Usaha Kecil/Small Business Credit | | | | |
| Investasi//Investation | 22 | 533 | 12 | 386 |
| Modal Kerja/Working Capital | 102 | 3 711 | 142 | 7 909 |
| Lainnya/Others | - | - | - | - |
| Non Kredit Usaha Kecil/Non-Small Business Credit | | | | |
| Investasi//Investation | - | - | - | - |
| Modal Kerja/Working Capital | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/Others | 1 429 | 73 246 | 1 448 | 81 531 |
| - Kredit Kepemilikan Rumah/Home Ownership Credit | 13 | 1 038 | 25 | 2 225 |
| - Konsumtif/Consumtives | 1 416 | 72 207 | 1 423 | 79 305 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.14*

| Jenis Kredit Type of Credits | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah Debitur Number of Debitor | Nilai Kredit Value of Credits (Rp 000) | Jumlah Debitur Number of Debitor | Nilai Kredit Value of Credits (Rp 000) |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Kredit Usaha Kecil/<i>Small Business Credit</i> | | | | |
| Investasi/ <i>Investation</i> | 22 | 533 | 12 | 386 |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i> | 102 | 3 711 | 142 | 7 909 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Non Kredit Usaha Kecil/<i>Non-Small Business Credit</i> | | | | |
| Investasi/ <i>Investation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1 429 | 73 246 | 1 448 | 81 531 |
| - Kredit Kepemilikan Rumah/ <i>Home Ownership Credit</i> | 13 | 1 038 | 25 | 2 225 |
| - Konsumtif/ <i>Consumtives</i> | 1 416 | 72 207 | 1 423 | 79 305 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.14

| Jenis Kredit <i>Type of Credits</i> | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah Debitur <i>Number of Debitor</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Value of Credits</i> (Rp 000) | Jumlah Debitur <i>Number of Debitor</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Value of Credits</i> (Rp 000) |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Kredit Usaha Kecil/<i>Small Business Credit</i> | | | | |
| Investasi/ <i>Investment</i> | 22 | 533 | 12 | 386 |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i> | 102 | 3 711 | 142 | 7 909 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Non Kredit Usaha Kecil/<i>Non-Small Business Credit</i> | | | | |
| Investasi/ <i>Investment</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1 429 | 73 246 | 1 448 | 81 531 |
| - Kredit Kepemilikan Rumah/ <i>Home Ownership Credit</i> | 13 | 1 038 | 25 | 2 225 |
| - Konsumtif/ <i>Consumtives</i> | 1 416 | 72 207 | 1 423 | 79 305 |

Sumber/Souce: PT Bank Pembangunan Daerah Kalimantan Tengah (Bank Kalteng) Cabang Sukamara/BPD *Kalteng of Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 9.13.****Jumlah Debitur dan Nilai Kredit Menurut Sektor Ekonomi pada BPD Kalteng di Kabupaten Sukamara (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018*****Number of Debitor and Value of Credit by Economics Sector at BPD Kalteng in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiahs), 2016-2018***

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economics Sector</i> | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah Debitur <i>Number of Debitor</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Value of Credits</i> (Rp 000) | Jumlah Debitur <i>Number of Debitor</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Value of Credits</i> (Rp 000) | Jumlah Debitur <i>Number of Debitor</i> | Nilai Kredit <i>Value of Credits</i> (Rp 000) |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 15 | 1.939 | 48 | 8.091 | 47 | 7.009 |
| Perdagangan/ <i>Trading</i> | 15 | 829 | 14 | 996 | 27 | 2.609 |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 205 | 24.339 | 218 | 28.369 | 194 | 24.336 |
| Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 39 | 4.766 | 43 | 5.637 | 31 | 4.315 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1.301 | 81.881 | 1.236 | 81.402 | 1.222 | 105.670 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1.575 | 113.757 | 1.559 | 124.497 | 1.521 | 143.942 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT Bank Pembangunan Daerah Kalimantan Tengah (Bank Kalteng) Cabang Sukamara/BPD Kalteng of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 9.14.

Produksi dan Tenaga Kerja Pegadaian Berdasarkan Produk dan Jasa yang Ditawarkan di Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2019
Production and Man Power of Pegadaian by Offered Products and Services in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economics Sector</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | Produksi/Production (Rp) | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| | | Triwulan I <i>1st Quarter</i> | Triwulan II <i>2nd Quarter</i> | Triwulan III <i>3rd Quarter</i> | Triwulan IV <i>4th Quarter</i> | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I. Produksi/Production | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kredit yang Disalurkan | Rp 000 | 7.301.582 | 8.672.822 | 8.928.764 | 7.120.080 | | | | | | 32.023.248 |
| Jasa Titipan | Rp 000 | - | - | - | - | | | | | | - |
| Sewa Modal | Rp 000 | 42.996 | 655.682 | 626.858 | 610.162 | | | | | | 1.935.698 |
| Biaya Administrasi | Rp 000 | 495.961 | 38.882 | 45.576 | 41.542 | | | | | | 621.961 |
| MULIA | Rp 000 | 30.112 | 38.882 | 54.064 | 70.721 | | | | | | 193.780 |
| KRASIDA | Rp 000 | 192.300 | 415.100 | 239.400 | 356.200 | | | | | | 1.203.000 |
| KCA, KREASI, dan Emasku | Rp 000 | 7.079.170 | 8.356.079 | 8.462.939 | 6.686.559 | | | | | | 30.584.747 |
| II. Tenaga Kerja/Labour | orang | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 6 |

Sumber/Source: Pegadaian Kabupaten Sukamara/Pegadaian (*the Pawnshop*) of Sukamara Regency

Tabel 9.15.

**Rata-rata Harga Beberapa Barang Pokok per Bulan di
Kabupaten Sukamara (Rupiah), 2018**
**Average of Staple Price by Months in Sukamara Regency,
2018**

| Jenis Barang <i>Type of Goods</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | Bulan/Month | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | Januari <i>January</i> | Februari <i>February</i> | Maret <i>March</i> | April <i>April</i> | Mei <i>May</i> | Juni <i>June</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Beras/Rice | kg | 11.400 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 |
| Daging Sapi/Meat | kg | 150.000 | 150.000 | 150.000 | 150.000 | 150.000 | 150.000 |
| Daging Ayam/Chicken Meat | kg | 38.000 | 35.000 | 38.000 | 40.000 | 40.000 | 50.000 |
| Telur Ayam/Eggs | kg | 28.000 | 28.000 | 28.000 | 30.000 | 35.000 | 35.000 |
| Ikan/Fish | kg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Susu kental/Condensed Milk | kaleng/ | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 |
| Susu bubuk/Milk Powder | dus/ | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 |
| Gula Pasir/Sugar | kg | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | - |
| Minyak Goreng/Cooking Oil | kg | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.000 |
| Minyak Tanah/Kerosene | liter/ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tepung Terigu/Wheat flour | kg | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.15*

| Jenis Barang Type of Goods | Satuan Unit | Bulan/Month | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Juli July | Agustus August | September September | Oktober October | November November | Desember December |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Beras/Rice | kg | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 | 13.000 |
| Daging Sapi/Meat | kg | 150.000 | 150.000 | 135.000 | 120.000 | 90.000 | 140.000 |
| Daging Ayam/Chicken Meat | kg | 50.000 | 40.000 | 36.000 | 40.000 | 35.000 | 38.000 |
| Telur Ayam/Eggs | kg | 35.000 | 32.000 | 30.000 | 28.000 | 36.000 | 33.000 |
| Ikan/Fish | kg | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Susu kental/Condensed Milk | kaleng/ | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 |
| Susu bubuk/Milk Powder | dus/ | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 | 29.000 |
| Gula Pasir/Sugar | kg | - | 12.000 | 12.000 | 13.000 | 11.000 | 150.000 |
| Minyak Goreng/Cooking Oil | kg | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.000 | 16.500 | 17.000 | 16.000 |
| Minyak Tanah/Kerosene | liter/ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tepung Terigu/Wheat flour | kg | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/*Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.16.

Jumlah Penanam Modal Dalam Negeri dan Penanam Modal Asing Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Domestic Investor and Foreign Investor by Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penanam Modal Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic Investor</i> | Penanam Modal Asing <i>Foreign Investor</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (8) |
| Jelai | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Balai Riam | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Permata Kecubung | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Sukamara | 8 | 1 | 9 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara/*Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 9.17.

Jumlah Investasi Menurut Jenis Investasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara (juta Rp), 2019

Number of Invetation by Type of Investasi and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency (million Rupiahs), 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penanam Modal Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic Investor</i> | | | | Penanam Modal Asing <i>Foreign Investor</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Industri Makanan <i>Food Industry</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit <i>Palm Oil Plantation</i> | Industri Makanan <i>Food Industry</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit <i>Palm Oil Plantation</i> | Industri Makanan <i>Food Industry</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| Jelai | ... | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Pantai Lunci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Sukamara | 0 | ... | 951 | ... | ... | ... | 30.614 | 31.565 | |
| Balai Riam | ... | ... | 8.266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8.266 | |
| Permata Kecubung | ... | ... | 808.700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 808.700 | |
| Sukamara | 0 | | 817.917 | 0 | | | 30.614 | 848.531 | |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara/*Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

10

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURES

PERBANDINGAN PENGELUARAN PER KAPITA BEBERAPA KELOMPOK KOMODITAS MAKANAN



TELUR DAN SUSU
EGG AND MILK

3,13%

BUAH-BUAHAN
FRUITS

2,63%

BUMBU-BUMBUAN
SPICES

1,44%

DAGING
MEAT

2,47%

SAYUR-SAYURAN
VEGETABLES

3,74%

Sumber/Source : BPS-Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi (SUSENAS) Maret 2018. Kegiatan Susenas dilaksanakan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di 514 kabupaten/kota.
2. Mulai tahun 2011 Susenas dilaksanakan secara Triwulan, yaitu Triwulan I di bulan Maret, Triwulan II di bulan Juni, Triwulan III di bulan September dan Triwulan IV dilaksanakan bulan December. Namun, semenjak tahun 2015 Susenas dilaksanakan secara Semesteran, yaitu Semester I di bulan Maret dan Semester II di bulan September.
3. Pelaksanaan Susenas 2018 mencakup 6.920 rumah tangga sampel yang tersebar di seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Kalimantan Tengah. Sementara itu, total sampel secara nasional sebanyak 300.000 rumah tangga.
4. Sampel Susenas Maret 2018 untuk Kabupaten Sukamara sebesar 400 rumah tangga yang tersebar di 5 kecamatan. Data yang dihasilkan cukup representative untuk disajikan sampai dengan tingkat kabupaten/kota tapi tidak dapat dibedakan menurut daerah tempat tinggal.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Expenditure and Consumption Data of population by commodity groups are obtained from the Social Economy Survey (SUSENAS) March 2018, which includes all Sub District in Sukamara.*
2. *Starting 2011 Susenas implemented in quarterly i.e. The First Quarter of Susenas held in March, the Second Quarter held in June, the Third Quarter held in September and the Fourth Quarter held in December.*
3. *The Susenas 2018 covers 6.920 households sample spread all over Kalimantan Tengah Province. Meanwhile, the total of sample in across Indonesia are 300.000 households.*
4. *March 2018 Social-Economic Survey sample for Sukamara Regency is 400 households spread over 5 sub-districts. The data produced is representative enough to be presented up to the district/city level but cannot be distinguished according to the area of residence.*

5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga yang dikumpulkan pada SUSENAS 2017 di bagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
8. Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga sebulan dibagi Jumlah anggota rumah tangga. Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dihitung selama seminggu terakhir, sedangkan konsumsi bukan makanan dihitung sebulan dan setahun terakhir. Baik konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan selanjutnya dikonversikan ke dalam pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan. Angka konsumsi/pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini diperoleh dari hasil bagi jumlah konsumsi
5. *Data consumption/expenditure of households that is collected on SUSENAS 2017 is divided into two groups namely consumption of food and non-food.*
6. *Data collection on most of non-food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*
8. *The average monthly expenditure per capita is the cost incurred for the consumption of all household members a month divided by the number of household members.*

seluruh rumah tangga (baik mengonsumsi makanan maupun tidak) terhadap jumlah penduduk.

<https://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Berbeda dari tahun sebelumnya, pengeluaran penduduk Kabupaten Sukamara pada tahun 2019 didominasi pengeluaran non makanan sebesar 51,19% dari rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan per kapita sebesar Rp 755.446. Dari kelompok pengeluaran non makanan, Pengeluaran untuk perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air merupakan pengeluaran terbesar dengan nilai rata-rata per kapita sebesar Rp 359.907.

Sementara itu, pada pengeluaran kelompok makanan, pengeluaran makanan dan minuman jadi menjadi pengeluaran terbesar dengan proporsi sebesar 11,20 persen. Berdasarkan golongan pengeluaran, penduduk dengan kelompok pengeluaran di atas Rp 1.500.000 memiliki proporsi yang paling besar.

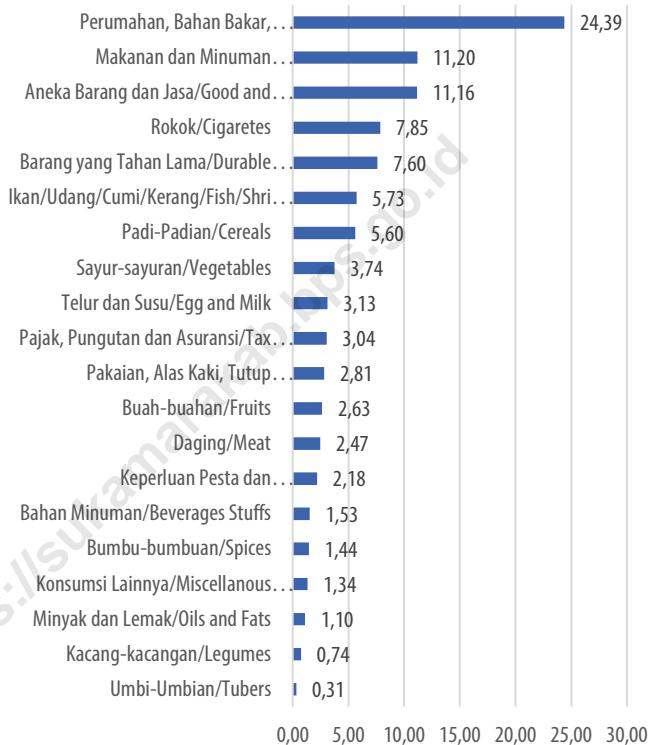
Differ from the previous year, the population expenditures in Sukamara Regency in 2019 predominantly food expenditure amount 51.19% of average expenditure per capita per month about Rp. 755,446.

From non-food expenditures, housing and household facilities became the highest expenditures about Rp. 359,907.

Meanwhile, in food expenditures, prepared food and beverage had become the highest expenditures with proportion about 11.20 percent. By expenditure group, population which is expenditure over Rp 1,500,000 had the highest proportion.

Gambar / Figures 10.1

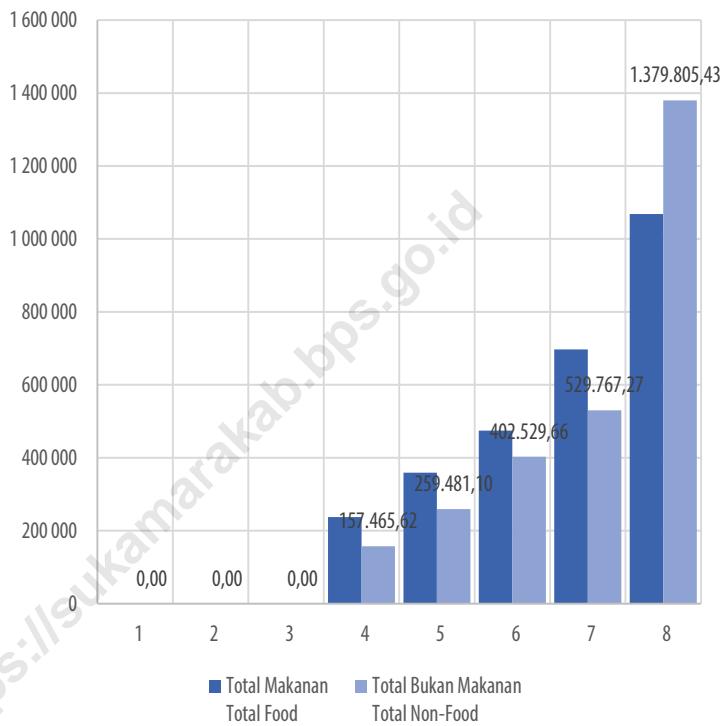
Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditures per Capita by Commodity Group, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Gambar 10.2

Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Percentage of Population by Per-Capita Spending Group a Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 10.1.**Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019*****Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sukamara Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-Padian/Cereals | 92 938 | 82 696 |
| Umbi-Umbian/Tubers | 5 205 | 4 532 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/Fish/Shrimp/Squid/Clams | 88 070 | 84 562 |
| Daging/Meat | 38 066 | 36 492 |
| Telur dan Susu/Egg and Milk | 46 896 | 46 134 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 62 317 | 55 206 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 13 202 | 10 916 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 28 658 | 38 884 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Oils and Fats | 18 665 | 16 253 |
| Bahan Minuman/Beverages Stuffs | 25 381 | 22 517 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 18 206 | 21 264 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Food Items | 16 813 | 19 719 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/Prepared Food and Beverage | 204 223 | 165 287 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 112 419 | 115 917 |
| Jumlah Makanan/ | 771 059 | 720 381 |
| Bukan Makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air/Housing and Household Facilities | 406 833 | 359 907 |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Good and Services | 175 606 | 164 746 |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala/Clothing, Footware, and Headgear | 50 092 | 41 527 |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama/Durable Goods | 192 299 | 112 214 |
| Pajak, Pungutan dan Asuransi/Tax and Insurances | 41 072 | 44 901 |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara/Kenduri/Parties and Ceremonies | 20 433 | 32 150 |
| Jumlah Bukan Makanan/ | 886 335 | 755 446 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 657 394 | 1 475 827 |

Tabel 10.2.

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditures per Capita by Commodity Group, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-Padian/Cereals | 5,61 | 5,60 |
| Umbi-Umbian/Tubers | 0,31 | 0,31 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/Fish/Shrimp/Squid/Clams | 5,31 | 5,73 |
| Daging/Meat | 2,30 | 2,47 |
| Telur dan Susu/Egg and Milk | 2,83 | 3,13 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 3,76 | 3,74 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,80 | 0,74 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 1,73 | 2,63 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Oils and Fats | 1,13 | 1,10 |
| Bahan Minuman/Beverages Stuffs | 1,53 | 1,53 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 1,10 | 1,44 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Food Items | 1,01 | 1,34 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/Prepared Food and Beverage | 12,32 | 11,20 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 6,78 | 7,85 |
| Jumlah Makanan/ | 46,52 | 48,81 |
| Bukan Makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air/Housing and Household Facilities | 24,55 | 24,39 |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Good and Services | 10,60 | 11,16 |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala/Clothing, Footware, and Headgear | 3,02 | 2,81 |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama/Durable Goods | 11,60 | 7,60 |
| Pajak, Pungutan dan Asuransi/Tax and Insurances | 2,48 | 3,04 |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara/Kenduri/Parties and Ceremonies | 1,23 | 2,18 |
| Jumlah Bukan Makanan/ | 53,48 | 51,19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 10.3.

**Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran
Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019**
*Percentage of Population by Per-Capita Spending Group a
Month in Sukamara Regency, 2019*

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Kinds of Expenditures</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | 0,00 |
| 150 000-199 999 | 0,00 |
| 200 000-299 999 | 0,00 |
| 300 000-499 999 | 4,47 |
| 500 000-749 999 | 14,65 |
| 750 000-999 999 | 17,67 |
| 1 000 000-1 499 999 | 27,40 |
| 1 500 000+ | 35,81 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 10.4.

Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019

Average Expenditures per Capita per Month by Group of Goods and per Capita Spending Group in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran Kinds of Expenditures | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran (Rupiah) Average Expenditures (Rupiahs) | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| | Total Makanan Total Food | Total Bukan Makanan Total Non-Food | Total Pengeluaran Total Expenditures |
| (1) | | | (2) |
| < 150 000 | | | |
| 150 000-199 999 | | | |
| 200 000-299 999 | | | |
| 300 000-499 999 | 237 938 | 157 466 | 395 404 |
| 500 000-749 999 | 359 062 | 259 481 | 618 543 |
| 750 000-999 999 | 474 151 | 402 530 | 876 681 |
| 1 000 000-1 499 999 | 696 805 | 529 767 | 1 226 572 |
| 1 500 000 ke atas | 1 067 961 | 1 379 805 | 2 447 767 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 720 381 | 755 446 | 1 475 827 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 10.5.

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori Per Kapita Sehari (kKal)
Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017
dan 2018**
**Average Calorie Consumption per Capita per Day (kCal) by
Kinds of Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2017 and 2018**

| Kelompok Komoditas Commodity Group | Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari (kKal) Daily Calorie Consumption per Capita (kCal) | |
|--|---|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (2) |
| Padi-Padian/Cereals | 864,99 | 915,74 |
| Umbi-Umbian/Tubers | 27,17 | 33,01 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/Fish/Shrimp/Squid/ Clams | 76,24 | 91,73 |
| Daging/Meat | 71,30 | 94,35 |
| Telur dan Susu/Egg and Milk | 83,07 | 77,25 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 35,28 | 37,34 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 44,26 | 41,68 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 44,72 | 45,81 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Oils and Fats | 246,79 | 302,96 |
| Bahan Minuman/Beverages Stuffs | 103,88 | 120,94 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 10,08 | 11,97 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Food Items | 80,00 | 73,41 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/Prepared Food and Beverage | 516,08 | 517,91 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Jumlah Makanan/Total Food | 2 204 | 2 364 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

Tabel 10.6. Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein Per Kapita Sehari (gram) Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2017 dan 2018
Table 10.6. Average Protein Consumption per Capita per Day (gram) by Kinds of Expenditures in Sukamara Regency, 2017 and 2018

| Kelompok Komoditas <i>Commodity Group</i> | Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari (kKal) <i>Daily Proteins Consumption per Capita (kCal)</i> | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
| (1) | | |
| Padi-Padian/Cereals | 20,30 | 21,48 |
| Umbi-Umbian/Tubers | 0,24 | 0,28 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/Fish/Shrimp/Squid/ Clams | 12,30 | 15,11 |
| Daging/Meat | 4,51 | 5,90 |
| Telur dan Susu/Egg and Milk | 4,21 | 3,83 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 2,35 | 2,34 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 4,32 | 4,37 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 0,48 | 0,45 |
| Minyak dan Lemak/Oils and Fats | 0,10 | 0,11 |
| Bahan Minuman/Beverages Stuffs | 0,75 | 0,81 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,45 | 0,51 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/Miscellaneous Food Items | 1,61 | 1,47 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/Prepared Food and Beverage | 15,86 | 16,18 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Jumlah Makanan/Total Food | 67,48 | 72,84 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019

11

PERDAGANGAN TRADE



02



9 MINIMARKET

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sukamara

The Number of Trading Infrastructure
in Sukamara Regency

2018

2 Pasar Umum General Market

9 Pasar Desa Village Market



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. SIUP atau Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan adalah sebuah surat izin untuk dapat melakukan kegiatan usaha perdagangan yang diberikan kepada sebuah badan usaha.
2. Menurut Peraturan Menteri Perdagangan Republik Indonesia Nomor 36/M-DAG/PER/9/2007 Tentang Penerbitan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (Permendag 36/2007), SIUP adalah Surat Ijin untuk dapat melaksanakan kegiatan usaha perdagangan.
3. Data SIUP diperoleh dari Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara.
4. SIUP terbagi menjadi beberapa jenis berdasarkan modal atau kekayaan yang dimiliki oleh pemilik usaha.
5. SIUP mikro adalah SIUP yang diberikan kepada pemilik badan usaha yang memiliki modal atau kekayaan dengan neto lebih dari Rp50 juta dan maksimal Rp500 juta.
6. SIUP kecil adalah SIUP yang diberikan pada pemilik badan usaha dengan kekayaan modalnya mulai dari Rp50 juta hingga maksimal Rp500 juta.
7. SIUP menengah adalah jenis SIUP yang diberikan kepada pemilik usaha dengan kekayaan modal antara Rp500 juta hingga maksimal Rp10 miliar.
1. *SIUP or Trading Business Permit is a permit for trading business activities granted to a business entity.*
2. *According to the Regulation of the Minister of Trade of the Republic of Indonesia Number 36 /M-DAG/PER / 9/2007 Regarding the Issuance of Trade Business Permits (Permendag 36/2007), SIUP is a Permit to be used for trading business activities.*
3. *SIUP data were obtained from the One-Stop Integrated Investment and Services Office of Sukamara Regency.*
4. *SIUP is divided into several types based on capital or wealth owned by the business owner.*
5. *Micro SIUP is SIUP given to the owner of a corporation that has capital or wealth with more than IDR 50 million and a maximum of IDR 500 million.*
6. *Small SIUP is SIUP given to business entity owners with capital assets ranging from Rp50 million to a maximum of Rp500 million.*
7. *Medium SIUP is a type of SIUP given to business owners with a capital of between IDR 500 million and a maximum of IDR 10 billion.*

8. SIUP besar adalah jenis SIUP yang diberikan kepada pemilik usaha dengan kekayaan modalnya mencapai lebih dari Rp10 miliar.
8. *Large SIUP is a type of SIUP given to business owners with capital assets of more than Rp10 billion.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Berdasarkan data Dinas Koperasi, UKM, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara jumlah pedagang pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 2.290 pedagang dengan klasifikasi 173 pedagang kecil dan 2.117 pedagang mikro.

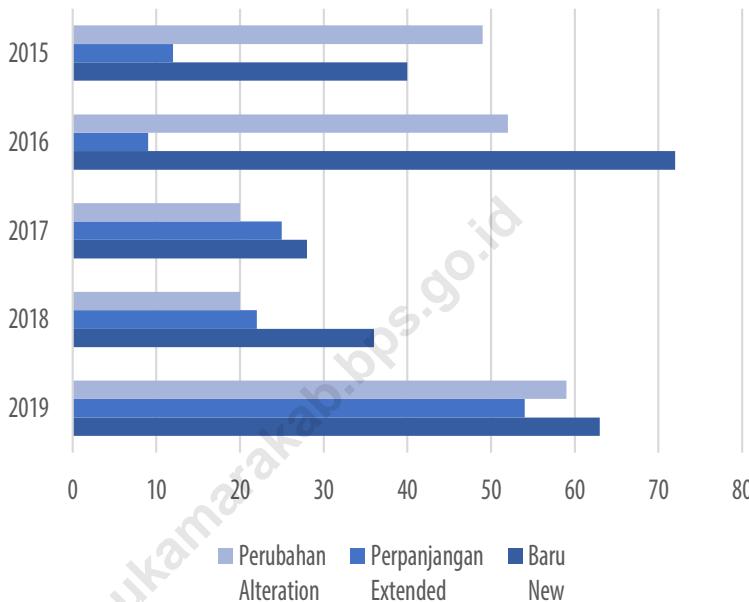
Perkembangan jumlah sarana pedagang di Kabupaten terus meningkat. Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, Koperasi, dan Pertambangan Kabupaten Sukamara jumlah pasar yang pada tahun 2013 hanya 8 pasar, terdiri dari 2 pasar umum dan 6 pasar desa. Kini di tahun 2019 jumlah pasar sudah mencapai 12 tempat, yang terdiri dari 2 pasar umum dan 10 pasar desa.

Based on data provided by Cooperatives, Middle and Small Business and Trade Service of Sukamara Regency trading activities with in the year 2019 are 2,290 traders with classification of 173 small traders and 2,117 micro traders.

Development of trader facilities in Sukamara Regency is still improving. Based on data provided by Mining, Industries, and Trade service of Sukamara Regency, number of markets in year 2013 has only 8 markets consist of 2 general market and 6 village markets. Now in year of 2019, number of markets have reached 12 places consist of 2 general markets and 10 village markets.

Gambar 11.1.
Figures

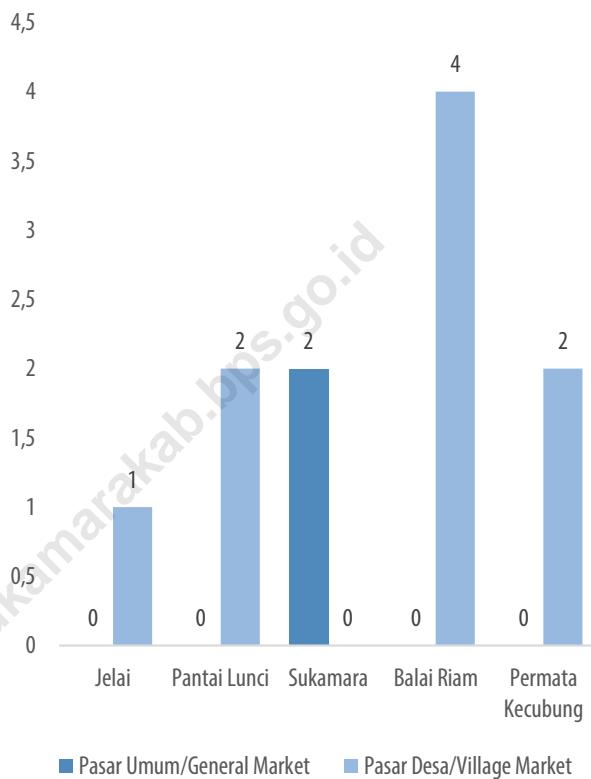
Jumlah Pedagang yang Mendapatkan Izin menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2019
Number of Traders Obtaining Permits by Type of License in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara/*Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

Gambar 11.2.
Figures

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
*The Number of Trading Infrastructure by Sub District in
Sukamara Regency, 2018*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara / *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

**Tabel
Table 11.3.**

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2016-2019**
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sukamara
Regency, 2016-2019**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar/Market | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Toko/Store | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kios | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warung/Shop | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 11.4.

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2018
The Number of Trading Infrastructure by Sub District in Sukamara Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pasar Umum General Market | Pasar Desa Village Market | Supermarket |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelai | - | 1 | - |
| Pantai Lunci | - | 2 | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | - | - |
| Balai Riam | - | 4 | - |
| Permata Kecubung | - | 2 | - |
| Sukamara | 2 | 9 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Minimarket | Toko Shop | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jelai | - | - | 1 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 2 |
| Sukamara | 9 | - | 11 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 4 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 2 |
| Sukamara | 9 | - | 20 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara/ *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 11.5.

Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015-2019
Number of Trader by Type of Trader in Sukamara Regency, 2015-2019

| Tahun Year | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang Menengah <i>Middle Traders</i> | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Traders</i> | Pedagang Mikro <i>Micro Traders</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|--|---|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2015 | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 2016 | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| 2019 | - | - | 173 | 2 117 | 2 290 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara / *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 11.6.

Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Jenis Pedagang dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Trader by Type and Subdistrict in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang Menengah <i>Middle Traders</i> | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Traders</i> | Pedagang Mikro <i>Micro Traders</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jelai | - | - | 27 | 202 | 229 |
| Pantai Lunci | - | - | 8 | 132 | 140 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 33 | 1 134 | 1 167 |
| Balai Riam | - | - | 87 | 426 | 513 |
| Permata Kecubung | - | - | 18 | 223 | 241 |
| Sukamara | - | - | 173 | 2 117 | 2 290 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sukamara / *Regional Office of Cooperation, Middle and Small Business and Trade Sukamara Regency*

Tabel 11.7.

Jumlah Pedagang yang Mendapatkan Izin menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2019
Number of Traders Obtaining Permits by Type of License in Sukamara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Pedagang <i>Type of Traders</i> | Baru <i>New</i> | Perpanjangan <i>Extended</i> | Perubahan <i>Alteration</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Perusahaan Besar (PB)/Large Traders SIUP | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Pedagang Menengah (PM)/Medium Traders | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Pedagang Kecil/Small Traders | 45 | 41 | 44 | 130 |
| Mikro/Micro | 13 | 11 | 10 | 34 |
| Jumlah/Total | 63 | 54 | 59 | 176 |
| 2018 | 36 | 22 | 20 | 78 |
| 2017 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 73 |
| 2016 | 72 | 9 | 52 | 133 |
| 2015 | 40 | 12 | 49 | 101 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukamara/*Office of Investment and Integrated Service of Sukamara Regency*

12

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNT

PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

Sukamara Regency's Economic Growth

2015-2019



6,05

Pada Tahun 2019,
Pertumbuhan Ekonomi
Kabupaten Sukamara
Mengalami Perlambatan
dibanding tahun
sebelumnya.

DISTRIBUSI PDRB KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

Distribution of Sukamara Regency's GDRP

2019



30,38%

Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan
Perikanan
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery



21,79%

Industri Pengolahan
Manufacturing



14,59%

Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;
Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor
Large and Retail Trade, Car and Motorcycle
Repair

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca regional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca regional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Sukamara.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu Lapangan Usaha dan Pengeluaran. PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan;
1. *Calculation of regional accounts statistics which is used here follows the user guide published by the United Nations known as the "System of National Accounts", However, the application of regional account statistics has been adjusted to the socio-economic conditions of Sukamara.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (Regency), To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e., "production approach" and " expenditure approach", The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses o the country's output, In other words, GRDP is the sum fo total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
3. *GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries, GRDP by industry classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management,*

- Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Kostruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa Lainnya.
4. PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga, Pengeluaran Konsumsi LPNRT, Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah, Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto, Perubahan Inventori, Ekspor dan Impor.
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defense and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Service Activities,
4. *GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component, So that, GRDP by type of expenditure is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, export and imports,*
5. *Household consumption expenditure consist of expenditure incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs, Household consumption are*

- individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga disini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki, dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
6. Sektor Lembaga Non-Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) muncul sebagai sektor tersendiri dalam suatu perekonomian wilayah. Sektor ini berperan dalam menyediakan barang dan jasa bagi anggotanya maupun bagi rumah tangga secara gratis atau pada tingkat harga yang tidak berarti secara ekonomi. Harga yang tak berarti secara ekonomi artinya harga tersebut biasanya dibawah harga pasar (tidak mengikuti harga pasar yang berlaku).
7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah mencakup pembelian barang dan jasa yang bersifat rutin, pembayaran upah dan gaji pegawai, transfer sosial dalam bentuk barang, perkiraan penyusutan barang modal, dan nilai output dari Bank Indonesia, dikurangi dengan nilai penjualan barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan unit produksi yang tak dapat dipisahkan dari aktivitas pemerintahan.
8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup penambahan dan
- classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and households equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others,*
6. *Sector Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) appears as a separate sector in the economy region, This sector role in providing goods and services to its members as well as to households free or at prices that are not economically significant, Price economically insignificant meaning prices are usually below the market price (does not follow the prevailing market price),*
7. *Government Consumption Expenditure include the purchase of goods and services that are routine, payment of wages and salaries, social transfers in kind, the estimated depreciation of capital goods, and the output value of Bank Indonesia, reduced by the value of sales of goods and services produced production unit that is not can be separated from the activities of government,*
8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation includes the addition and*

pengurangan aset tetap pada suatu unit produksi, dalam kurun waktu tertentu. Penambahan barang modal mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, pembelian, sewa beli barang modal baru dari dalam negeri serta barang modal baru dan bekas dari luar negeri (termasuk perbaikan besar, transfer atau barter barang modal), dan pertumbuhan aset sumberdaya hayati yang dibudidaya. Sedangkan pengurangan barang modal mencakup penjualan, transfer atau barter, dan sewa beli barang modal bekas pada pihak lain. Kehilangan yang disebabkan oleh bencana alam tidak dicatat sebagai pengurangan.

9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non-residen). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
10. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga

subtraction of fixed assets on a unit of production, within a certain time, Addition of capital goods include the procurement, manufacture, purchase, financial leasing of new capital goods from domestic as well as new and used capital goods from abroad (including major repairs, transfer or barter capital goods), and growth asset cultivated biological resources, While the reduction in capital goods include the sale, transfer or barter, financial leasing of used capital goods to other parties, Exceptions loss caused by natural disasters is not recorded as a reduction,

9. *Exports of goods and services are the trade transaction of goods and services from the population (resident) to non residents, Imports of goods and services are trade transactions from non-residents to residents, Export or import of goods occurs when there is a change of property rights among the population with non-resident (with or without physical movement of goods),*
10. *Gross Regional Domestic Product as well as its derivatives are presented in aggregate 2 (two) versions of the assessment, namely on the basis of "current price" and on the basis of "constant prices", Known*

berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaianya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2010 sebagai dasar penilaian.

as the current prices because the entire aggregate valued by using the price in the current year, while the constant price valuation is based on the price of a particular base year, In this publication, used 2010 as the base year,

11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
12. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk
11. *The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product obtained from the calculation of GRDP at constant prices, Obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP in year n to the value in year n-1 (previous year), divided by the value in year n-1, and then multiplied by 100 percent, The growth rate shows the development of income aggregate of a particular time to the previous time,*
12. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation includes the procurement, manufacture and purchase of capital goods, Capital goods are goods which is used for the production process, or that have adurable life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery and transportation equipment, Included here is also a huge improvement (heavy) that the nature is to extend or alter the form or capacity of the capital goods, Capital expenditures for military purposes are not covered here but are classified as government*

- keperluan militer tidak dicakup di sini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.
13. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non-residen). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
14. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.
15. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya),
- consumption,*
13. *Exports of goods and services are the trade transaction of goods and services from the population (resident) to non residents, Imports of goods and services are trade transactions from non-residents to residents, Export or import of goods occurs when there is a change of property rights among the population with non-resident (with or without physical movement of goods),*
14. *Gross Regional Domestic Product as well as its derivatives are presented in aggregate 2 (two) versions of the assessment, namely on the basis of "current price" and on the basis of "constant prices", Known as the current prices because the entire aggregate valued by using the price in the current year, while the constant price valuation is based on the price of a particular base year, In this publication, used 2000 as the base year,*
15. *The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product obtained from the calculation of GRDP at constant prices, Obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP in year n to the value in year n-1 (previous year), divided by the value in year n-1, and then multiplied by 100 percent, The*

dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

16. PDRB per kapita adalah pendapatan regional atau Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

growth rate shows the development of income aggregate of a particular time to the previous time,

16. *GRDP per capita is the regional income or Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) divided by the number of mid-year population*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Perhitungan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Sukamara kali ini masih menggunakan angka tahun 2010 sebagai tahun dasar. Pada tahun 2019, PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Sukamara yaitu 4.193,5 miliar rupiah. Penyumbang terbesar PDRB Kabupaten Sukamara yaitu sektor Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan sebesar 30,38 persen, diikuti oleh sektor Industri Pengolahan dan sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor.

Bila PDRB suatu daerah dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk yang tinggal di daerah itu, maka akan dihasilkan suatu PDRB per kapita. PDRB per kapita atas dasar harga berlaku menunjukkan nilai PDRB per kepala atau per satu orang penduduk. Pada tahun 2019, PDRB per kapita Kabupaten Sukamara mencapai 65,17 juta rupiah.

Agregat makro lain yang dapat diturunkan dari data PDRB adalah pertumbuhan riil PDRB atau lebih dikenal dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi, yang menggambarkan kinerja pembangunan di bidang ekonomi. Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Sukamara tahun 2016-2019 sebesar 6,12 persen (2016), 6,27 persen (2017), 6,17 persen (2018), dan 6,05 persen (2019).

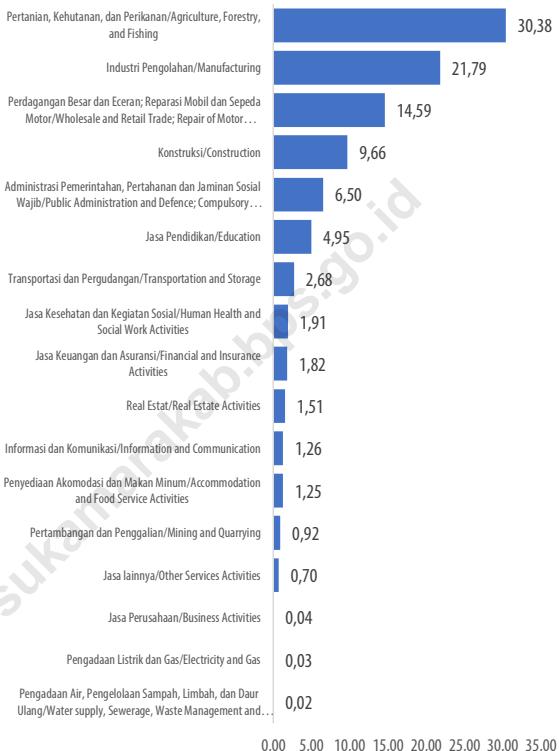
Calculation of Gross Regional Domestic Products in Sukamara Regency used the 2010 value as a basic year. In 2019, GRDP at Current Market Price is about 4,193.5 billion rupiahs. Agricultural, horticultural, and Fishery sectors dominated Gross Regional Domestic Products for about 30.38 percent. The second-biggest sector is the Manufacturing sector and Wholesale and Retail Trade; then Repair of Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle sector.

If the GRDP of a region divided by the number of people living in that area, it will produce a regional GDP per capita. The GRDP per capita at current prices shows the value of GDP per head or per one resident. In 2019, the GDP per capita in Sukamara Regency reached 65.17 million rupiahs.

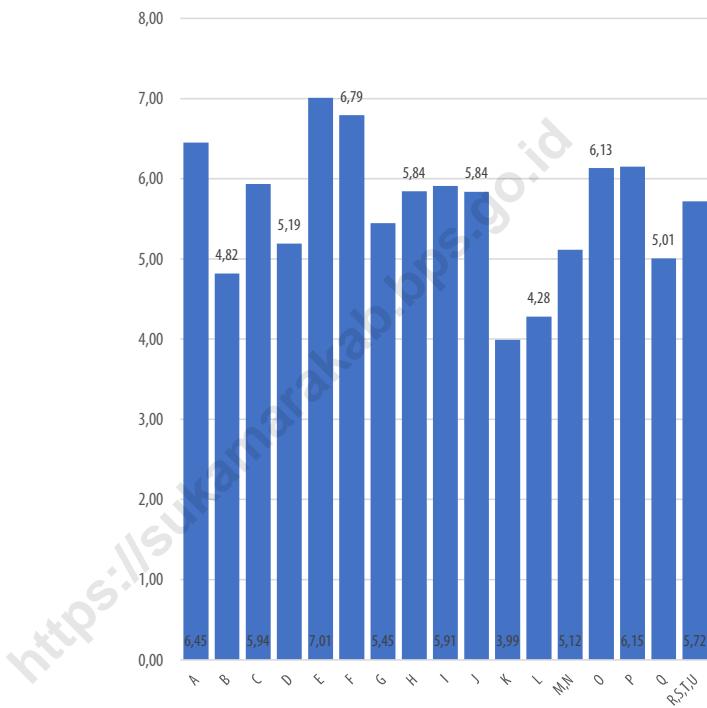
Another macro aggregates that can be derived from GRDP data is the real growth of GRDP, or better known as the economic growth which describes the performance of economic development. The economic growth of Sukamara Regency in 2016-2019 were 6.12 percent (2016), 6.27 percent (2017), and 6.17 percent (2018), and 6.05 percent (2019).

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar Figures 12.2**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2019*****Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2019***

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 12.1.**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Sukamara Regency, 2015–
2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018*) | 2019**) |
|--|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 952,760 | 1 034,61 | 1 135,860 | 1 188,700 | 1 273,930 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 27,860 | 31,110 | 33,220 | 35,550 | 38,420 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 651,840 | 733,930 | 832,630 | 867,120 | 913,750 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,820 | 0,960 | 1,090 | 1,280 | 1,410 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,410 | 0,440 | 0,490 | 0,570 | 0,640 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 263,550 | 292,490 | 328,110 | 367,820 | 405,220 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 377,560 | 427,010 | 485,250 | 556,440 | 611,700 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 69,000 | 78,620 | 89,590 | 101,470 | 112,510 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 32,530 | 36,840 | 41,690 | 46,870 | 52,230 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 36,010 | 39,650 | 43,190 | 48,090 | 52,700 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 54,790 | 60,920 | 66,250 | 71,920 | 76,170 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 37,260 | 43,900 | 50,630 | 58,680 | 63,120 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1,220 | 1,320 | 1,430 | 1,580 | 1,710 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 176,140 | 194,660 | 216,090 | 245,320 | 272,630 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 132,350 | 149,550 | 165,840 | 185,990 | 207,690 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 50,420 | 57,220 | 64,600 | 72,010 | 80,020 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 20,280 | 21,850 | 23,910 | 26,670 | 29,560 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ | | 2 884,820 | 3 205,100 | 3 579,960 | 3 876,160 | 4 193,500 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.2. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^{a)} | 2019^{a)} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 745,93 | 784,43 | 826,4 | 876,52 | 933,07 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 21,84 | 22,98 | 23,94 | 25,1 | 26,31 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 528,29 | 563,39 | 606,77 | 643,54 | 681,75 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,75 | 0,83 | 0,87 | 0,97 | 1,02 |
| | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur | 0,29 | 0,3 | 0,31 | 0,35 | 0,38 |
| E | Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | | | | | |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 211,55 | 222,59 | 235,33 | 245,27 | 261,93 |
| | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda | 268,95 | 287,4 | 307,78 | 332,54 | 350,66 |
| G | Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | | | | | |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 50,97 | 54,55 | 58,68 | 62,59 | 66,25 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 23,95 | 25,47 | 27,05 | 29,01 | 30,72 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 30,76 | 33,09 | 34,71 | 36,71 | 38,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^{a)} | 2019^{xx)} |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 42,05 | 45,26 | 47,32 | 49,3 | 51,27 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 29,55 | 31,9 | 34,15 | 36,49 | 38,06 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,94 | 0,97 | 1,01 | 1,07 | 1,12 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 138,43 | 148,23 | 157,49 | 168,46 | 178,79 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 95,43 | 101,96 | 107,15 | 113,85 | 120,86 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 38,62 | 41,71 | 44,64 | 46,88 | 49,23 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 15,43 | 15,96 | 16,64 | 17,59 | 18,59 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ | | 2 243,80 | 2 381,08 | 2 530,33 | 2 686,33 | 2 848,94 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.3.

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019

Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^{a)} | 2019^{a)} | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | | | 33,03 | 32,28 | 31,73 | 30,67 | 30,38 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | | | 0,97 | 0,97 | 0,93 | 0,92 | 0,92 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | | | 22,60 | 22,90 | 23,26 | 22,37 | 21,79 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | | | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | | | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,02 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | | | 9,14 | 9,13 | 9,17 | 9,49 | 9,66 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | | | 13,09 | 13,32 | 13,55 | 14,36 | 14,59 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | | | 2,39 | 2,45 | 2,50 | 2,62 | 2,68 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | | | 1,13 | 1,15 | 1,16 | 1,21 | 1,25 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | | | 1,25 | 1,24 | 1,21 | 1,24 | 1,26 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,90 | 1,90 | 1,85 | 1,86 | 1,82 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,29 | 1,37 | 1,41 | 1,51 | 1,51 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence;</i> <i>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,11 | 6,07 | 6,04 | 6,33 | 6,50 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,59 | 4,67 | 4,63 | 4,80 | 4,95 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,75 | 1,79 | 1,80 | 1,86 | 1,91 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,70 | 0,68 | 0,67 | 0,69 | 0,70 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukamara (persen), 2016–2019
Table 12.4. *Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukamara Regency (percent), 2016–2019*

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry (1) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018^{a)} (5) | 2019^{a)} (6) |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 5,16 | 5,35 | 6,06 | 6,45 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 5,22 | 4,16 | 4,84 | 4,82 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6,64 | 7,70 | 6,06 | 5,94 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 10,75 | 4,85 | 11,25 | 5,19 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 3,72 | 5,83 | 12,15 | 7,01 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,22 | 5,72 | 4,23 | 6,79 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,86 | 7,09 | 8,05 | 5,45 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 7,02 | 7,57 | 6,67 | 5,84 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 6,34 | 6,23 | 7,23 | 5,91 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 7,57 | 4,92 | 5,76 | 5,84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 7,61 | 4,56 | 4,20 | 3,99 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,94 | 7,07 | 6,85 | 4,28 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3,85 | 4,32 | 5,12 | 5,12 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,08 | 6,25 | 6,96 | 6,13 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 6,84 | 5,10 | 6,26 | 6,15 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,00 | 7,01 | 5,03 | 5,01 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,45 | 4,26 | 5,68 | 5,72 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ | | 6,12 | 6,27 | 6,17 | 6,05 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.5.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di
Kabupaten Sukamara, 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure in Sukamara Regency (billion
rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 ^{a)} (4) | 2019 ^{m)} (5) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 894,57 | 1003,72 | 1111,99 | 1205,01 | 1330,08 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 43,17 | 49,20 | 52,50 | 60,11 | 66,83 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 411,04 | 449,84 | 485,01 | 526,50 | 561,22 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1224,28 | 1349,73 | 1464,38 | 1613,70 | 1750,56 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 49,29 | -15,84 | -2,61 | -1,20 | -1,11 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 2213,82 | 2504,06 | 2857,99 | 3130,28 | 3228,34 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 1951,34 | 2135,61 | 2389,30 | 2658,24 | 2742,41 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ <i>Statistical Discrepancies¹</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Produk Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 2 884,82 | 3 205,10 | 3 579,97 | 3 876,16 | 4 193,50 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.6. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukamara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukamara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018*) | 2019**) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 689,49 | 724,84 | 757,67 | 796,39 | 834,54 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 33,27 | 35,84 | 38,00 | 41,00 | 43,73 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 315,68 | 319,58 | 331,14 | 346,37 | 355,65 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 952,60 | 997,67 | 1048,62 | 1108,73 | 1158,71 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 36,89 | -10,78 | -1,50 | -0,95 | -0,89 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 1768,23 | 1922,42 | 2083,70 | 2233,64 | 2337,46 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 1552,36 | 1608,48 | 1727,29 | 1838,83 | 1880,25 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ <i>Statistical Discrepancies¹</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product | 2 243,81 | 2 381,09 | 2 530,34 | 2 686,34 | 2 848,95 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

DISTRIBUSI PENDUDUK
DI PROVINSI KALIMANTAN TENGAH
BERDASARKAN
KABUPATEN/KOTA



TERSEDIKIT
Least Populated
SUKAMARA

2,37%

TERBANYAK
Most Populated
KOTAWARINGIN TIMUR

17,18%

10,74%

4,45%



TERJARANG
Least Crowded
MURUNG RAYA



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah.
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu Lapangan Usaha dan Pengeluaran. PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
5. Indek Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) adalah merupakan indeks harga
1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Kalimantan Tengah Province,*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (Regencys). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e., "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
3. *People below Poverty Line is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor,*
4. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average in key dimension of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have decent standard of living,*
5. *Construction Cost Indices is cost index describes the costliness of*

- yang menggambarkan tingkat kemahalan konstruksi suatu kabupaten/kota dibandingkan kota acuan, yaitu Kota Surabaya.
- 6. Inflasi adalah kecenderungan naiknya harga barang dan jasa pada umumnya yang berlangsung secara terus menerus.
 - 7. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) merupakan indeks yang menghitung rata-rata perubahan harga dari suatu paket barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi oleh rumah tangga dalam kurun waktu tertentu.

construction in each regencies/municipality compared to the reference city, Surabaya,

- 6. *Inflation is a tendency to rise in the price of goods and services in general that takes place continuously,*
- 7. *Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index which calculates average price changes of a commodity package consisting of goods and services that people consume in a certain period of time,*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Berdasarkan jumlah penduduk di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah pada tahun 2019 yang diperoleh dari proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010, Kabupaten Sukamara memiliki jumlah penduduk terkecil di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah. Meskipun demikian, kabupaten Sukamara yang notabene adalah kabupaten dengan luas terkecil di Provinsi Kalimantan tengah ini memiliki densitas sebesar 16, yang artinya di setiap 1 km² wilayah Kabupaten Sukamara dihuni oleh sekitar 16 jiwa. Kondisi ini jauh lebih padat dibandingkan dengan Kabupaten Murung Raya dengan densitas sebesar 5.

Kabupaten Sukamara menyumbang sebesar 2,79 persen dari total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah pada tahun 2019. PDRB paling besar disumbang oleh Kabupaten Kotawaringin Timur (17,81 persen).

Persentase penduduk miskin di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah tahun 2019 mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, menjadi 4,98 persen. Kabupaten Lamandau menjadi Kabupaten dengan persentase penduduk miskin terkecil (3,01 persen). Sementara itu persentase penduduk miskin terbesar adalah Kabupaten Seruyan (7,19 persen).

Based on total population in the Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2019 obtained from population projections based on the results of the 2010 Population Census, Sukamara Regency has the smallest population in Kalimantan Tengah Province. Even though, Sukamara Regency which incidentally is the smallest Regency in Kalimantan Tengah Province has a density of 16, which means that in every 1 km² of the Sukamara Regency, there are around 16 people, this condition is much more crowded than Murung Raya Regency with a density of 5.

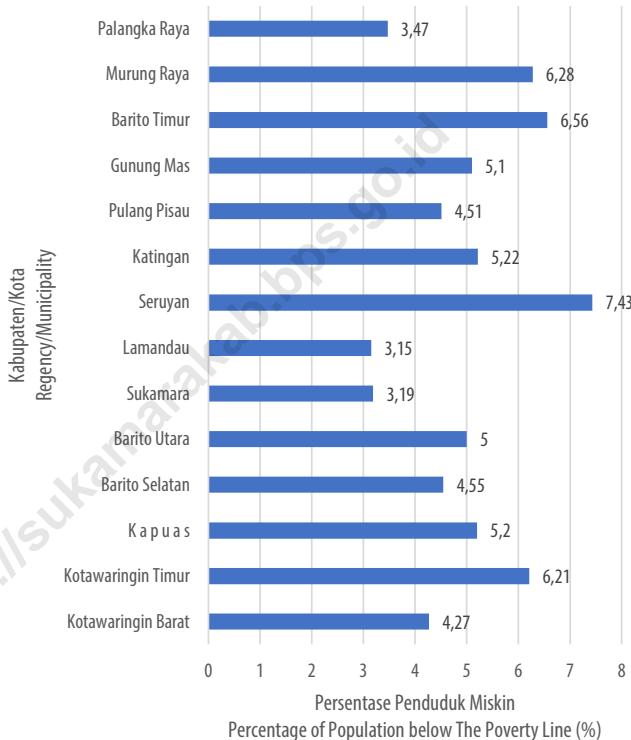
Sukamara Regency accounted for 2.79 percent of the total Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) of Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2019, The biggest GDRP contributed by Kotawaringin Timur (17.81 percent).

The percentage of population below the poverty line in Kalimantan Tengah Province in 2019 has decreased compared to the previous year, to 4.98 percent. Lamandau Regency is the Regency with the smallest percentage of population below poverty line (3.01 percent), Meanwhile the largest percentage of people below the poverty line is Seruyan Regency (7.19 percent).

Gambar / Figures 13.1

Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019

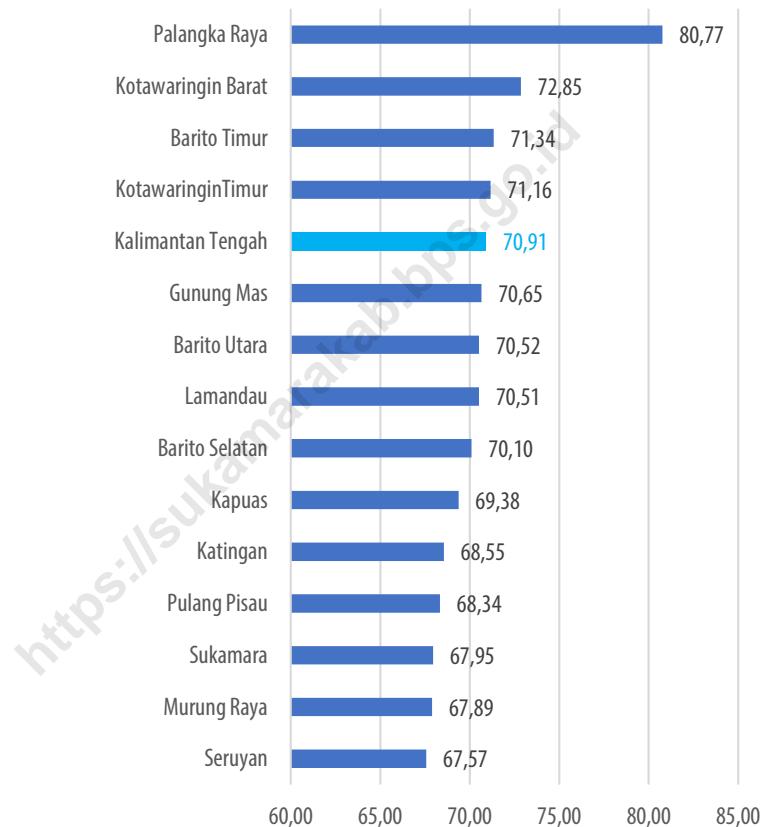
Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar 13.2

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2015-2019**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2015-2019***



Sumber/Source :

Tabel 13.1.**Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (ribu), 2015-2019*****Population by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (thousand), 2015-2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 278 | 287 | 295 | 304 | 313 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 426 | 436 | 446 | 456 | 466 |
| 3. Kapuas | 348 | 351 | 354 | 356 | 359 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 132 | 133 | 135 | 136 | 137 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 |
| 6. Sukamara | 55 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 64 |
| 7. Lamandau | 74 | 76 | 78 | 81 | 83 |
| 8. Seruyan | 175 | 182 | 190 | 198 | 206 |
| 9. Katingan | 160 | 163 | 165 | 168 | 170 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 125 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 127 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 110 | 112 | 115 | 117 | 120 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 114 | 117 | 120 | 124 | 127 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 110 | 113 | 116 | 118 | 121 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 260 | 268 | 276 | 284 | 292 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 495 | 2 550 | 2 605 | 2 660 | 2 715 |

Tabel 13.2.

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015-2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2015-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^{a)} | 2019 ^{aa)} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 7,32 | 5,85 | 6,80 | 6,46 | 5,79 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 7,66 | 7,93 | 7,94 | 6,93 | 7,16 |
| 3. Kapuas | 7,27 | 7,29 | 7,62 | 7,01 | 7,16 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 5,54 | 5,63 | 5,44 | 5,12 | 4,93 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 5,29 | 5,48 | 6,01 | 5,95 | 5,42 |
| 6. Sukamara | 6,01 | 6,12 | 6,27 | 6,17 | 6,05 |
| 7. Lamandau | 6,76 | 6,69 | 6,70 | 6,86 | 6,88 |
| 8. Seruyan | 5,17 | 5,12 | 5,18 | 5,21 | 5,19 |
| 9. Katingan | 6,53 | 6,54 | 6,56 | 6,59 | 5,81 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 7,71 | 6,06 | 5,83 | 5,94 | 6,37 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 6,96 | 7,00 | 6,63 | 6,87 | 7,29 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 5,16 | 5,50 | 5,98 | 5,71 | 5,45 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 6,88 | 5,76 | 5,87 | 5,61 | 5,94 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 7,19 | 6,92 | 6,99 | 7,12 | 7,17 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7,01 | 6,35 | 6,73 | 5,65 | 6,16 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.3.**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (ribu), 2015-2019**
**Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/
Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (thousands),
2015-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 14,01 | 14,11 | 13,27 | 12,90 | 12,76 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 27,26 | 27,39 | 27,70 | 28,20 | 27,38 |
| 3. Kapuas | 20,90 | 19,96 | 18,80 | 18,52 | 18,23 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 6,66 | 6,09 | 5,95 | 6,16 | 5,99 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 7,53 | 6,90 | 6,72 | 6,50 | 6,46 |
| 6. Sukamara | 2,37 | 2,12 | 1,99 | 1,96 | 2,01 |
| 7. Lamandau | 2,90 | 2,88 | 2,74 | 2,52 | 2,47 |
| 8. Seruyan | 14,92 | 14,57 | 14,04 | 14,56 | 14,66 |
| 9. Katingan | 10,41 | 10,10 | 9,51 | 8,73 | 8,51 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 7,04 | 6,88 | 6,54 | 5,71 | 5,39 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 6,75 | 6,55 | 6,67 | 5,96 | 5,86 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 9,51 | 8,88 | 8,56 | 8,05 | 7,97 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 7,20 | 7,10 | 6,75 | 7,39 | 7,21 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 10,25 | 9,96 | 9,91 | 9,78 | 9,69 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 147,70 | 143,49 | 139,16 | 136,93 | 134,59 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel 13.4.

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2015-2019**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2015-2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 70,60 | 71,13 | 72,11 | 72,46 | 72,85 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 68,61 | 69,42 | 70,17 | 70,56 | 71,16 |
| 3. Kapuas | 66,07 | 66,98 | 68,04 | 68,68 | 69,38 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 68,27 | 69,00 | 69,25 | 69,73 | 70,10 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 67,38 | 68,28 | 69,07 | 69,72 | 70,52 |
| 6. Sukamara | 65,80 | 66,40 | 66,98 | 67,52 | 67,95 |
| 7. Lamandau | 68,30 | 68,54 | 69,17 | 69,70 | 70,51 |
| 8. Seruyan | 64,77 | 65,40 | 66,14 | 67,04 | 67,57 |
| 9. Katingan | 66,81 | 67,41 | 67,56 | 67,91 | 68,55 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 65,76 | 66,49 | 67,00 | 67,54 | 68,34 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 69,24 | 69,73 | 69,95 | 70,23 | 70,65 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 69,71 | 70,33 | 70,57 | 70,82 | 71,34 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 66,46 | 66,96 | 67,16 | 67,56 | 67,89 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 78,62 | 79,21 | 79,69 | 80,34 | 80,77 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 68,53 | 69,13 | 69,79 | 70,42 | 70,91 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel
Table 13.5.**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan
Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Prices by
Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province
(billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^{a)} | 2019 ^{a)} |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 13 128,56 | 14 578,52 | 16 366,99 | 17 863,25 | 19 334,84 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 17 292,45 | 19 622,90 | 22 421,62 | 24 602,31 | 26 816,88 |
| 3. Kapuas | 10 757,10 | 12 002,85 | 13 562,02 | 15 162,85 | 16 609,25 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 4 443,05 | 4 889,19 | 5 426,54 | 5 995,61 | 6 362,61 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 6 708,09 | 7 358,81 | 8 266,82 | 9 233,91 | 9 800,74 |
| 6. Sukamara | 2 884,82 | 3 205,10 | 3 582,97 | 3 887,81 | 4 193,50 |
| 7. Lamandau | 3 661,34 | 4 072,72 | 4 521,00 | 5 007,03 | 5 488,74 |
| 8. Seruyan | 6 265,13 | 6 909,31 | 7 590,62 | 8 094,18 | 8 564,91 |
| 9. Katingan | 5 481,00 | 6 127,50 | 6 805,60 | 7 526,20 | 8 236,77 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 3 649,81 | 4 029,80 | 4 438,89 | 4 890,34 | 5 297,01 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 3 777,43 | 4 234,27 | 4 718,69 | 5 212,67 | 5 743,00 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 5 099,03 | 5 627,64 | 6 318,31 | 7 043,15 | 7 548,50 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 5 581,92 | 6 148,64 | 6 900,64 | 7 755,55 | 8 279,70 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 11 289,34 | 12 792,94 | 14 514,04 | 16 496,72 | 18 258,64 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 100 063,50 | 111 967,00 | 125 824,30 | 138 741,60 | 150 535,10 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.6.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Prices by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^{a)} | 2019 ^{a)} |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 10 112,71 | 10 704,71 | 11 441,64 | 12 180,89 | 12 875,81 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 13 835,68 | 14 932,76 | 16 126,06 | 17 255,80 | 18 468,09 |
| 3. Kapuas | 8 241,41 | 8 842,07 | 9 515,75 | 10 182,79 | 10 910,92 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 3 554,13 | 3 754,06 | 3 971,16 | 4 195,12 | 4 365,95 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 5 696,61 | 6 008,58 | 6 369,62 | 6 748,40 | 7 114,50 |
| 6. Sukamara | 2 243,53 | 2 381,09 | 2 531,34 | 2 687,04 | 2 848,95 |
| 7. Lamandau | 2 882,20 | 3 074,91 | 3 280,83 | 3 506,38 | 3 747,25 |
| 8. Seruyan | 4 943,25 | 5 196,34 | 5 467,51 | 5 754,50 | 6 048,86 |
| 9. Katingan | 3 990,91 | 4 252,00 | 4 531,08 | 4 829,63 | 5 110,05 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 2 682,51 | 2 845,27 | 3 012,03 | 3 191,01 | 3 393,33 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 2 678,82 | 2 866,19 | 3 064,82 | 3 276,70 | 3 504,39 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 4 275,07 | 4 509,97 | 4 779,59 | 5 054,20 | 5 327,94 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 4 684,23 | 4 953,89 | 5 244,66 | 5 538,77 | 5 867,65 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 8 286,03 | 8 859,55 | 9 476,54 | 10 150,88 | 10 881,80 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 78 890,97 | 83 900,24 | 89 541,20 | 94 595,74 | 100 465,48 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.7.**

Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten/Kota Terhadap Total Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (persen), 2015–2019
Contribution Percentage of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Price of Regency/Municipality to-ward Total of Gross Regional Domestic in Kalimantan Tengah Province (percent), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^a | 2019 ^{mx} |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 13,13 | 13,06 | 13,05 | 12,87 | 12,84 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 17,29 | 17,58 | 17,88 | 17,73 | 17,81 |
| 3. Kapuas | 10,76 | 10,76 | 10,81 | 10,93 | 11,03 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 4,44 | 4,38 | 4,33 | 4,32 | 4,23 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 6,71 | 6,59 | 6,59 | 6,65 | 6,51 |
| 6. Sukamara | 2,88 | 2,87 | 2,86 | 2,8 | 2,79 |
| 7. Lamandau | 3,66 | 3,65 | 3,6 | 3,61 | 3,65 |
| 8. Seruyan | 6,26 | 6,19 | 6,05 | 5,83 | 5,69 |
| 9. Katingan | 5,48 | 5,49 | 5,43 | 5,42 | 5,47 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 3,65 | 3,61 | 3,54 | 3,52 | 3,52 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 3,78 | 3,79 | 3,76 | 3,76 | 3,82 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 5,10 | 5,04 | 5,04 | 5,08 | 5,01 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 5,58 | 5,51 | 5,5 | 5,59 | 5,50 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 11,29 | 11,46 | 11,57 | 11,89 | 12,13 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.8.

Indeks Harga Konsumen Bulanan Kota Sampit dan Kota Palangka Raya, 2019
Consumert Price Index of Sampit and Palangka Raya Municipality, 2019

| Bulan Month | Palangka Raya | Sampit |
|---------------------|---------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 132,48 | 139,53 |
| Februari/February | 132,60 | 138,62 |
| Maret/March | 132,56 | 138,61 |
| April/April | 132,98 | 139,52 |
| Mei/May | 133,71 | 140,93 |
| Juni/June | 133,87 | 141,16 |
| Juli/July | 133,55 | 140,79 |
| Agustus/August | 133,05 | 140,58 |
| September/September | 133,11 | 140,21 |
| Oktober/October | 133,96 | 140,51 |
| November/November | 134,58 | 140,88 |
| Desember/December | 135,43 | 141,87 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.9.**

Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019
Poverty Line, Percentage and Number of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty Line | P0 | P1 | P2 |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 360 942 | 4,11 | 0,55 | 0,13 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 416 777 | 5,90 | 0,92 | 0,24 |
| 3. Kapuas | 305 809 | 5,09 | 0,56 | 0,10 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 408 072 | 4,39 | 0,39 | 0,05 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 472 552 | 4,95 | 0,76 | 0,17 |
| 6. Sukamara | 469 353 | 3,16 | 0,51 | 0,10 |
| 7. Lamandau | 430 656 | 3,01 | 0,22 | 0,03 |
| 8. Seruyan | 454 971 | 7,19 | 1,26 | 0,31 |
| 9. Katingan | 434 609 | 5,02 | 0,94 | 0,30 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 365 674 | 4,24 | 0,54 | 0,11 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 403 045 | 4,91 | 0,99 | 0,26 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 487 185 | 6,32 | 0,72 | 0,12 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 462 334 | 6,00 | 0,69 | 0,14 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 379 420 | 3,35 | 0,43 | 0,09 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 438 248 | 4,98 | 0,70 | 0,14 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel
Table 13.10.**

**Umur Harapan Hidup menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019**
***Life Expectancy Age by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan
Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 70,07 | 70,21 | 70,34 | 70,43 | 70,51 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 69,51 | 69,60 | 69,70 | 69,75 | 69,80 |
| 3. Kapuas | 68,40 | 68,49 | 68,59 | 68,64 | 68,69 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 66,48 | 66,63 | 66,78 | 66,89 | 66,99 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 71,01 | 71,26 | 71,27 | 71,28 | 71,29 |
| 6. Sukamara | 71,24 | 71,32 | 71,41 | 71,45 | 71,49 |
| 7. Lamandau | 69,12 | 69,20 | 69,28 | 69,31 | 69,34 |
| 8. Seruyan | 68,88 | 69,22 | 69,23 | 69,24 | 69,25 |
| 9. Katingan | 65,28 | 65,40 | 65,53 | 65,62 | 65,70 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 67,64 | 67,75 | 67,86 | 67,92 | 67,98 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 69,89 | 70,02 | 70,15 | 70,24 | 70,32 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 67,71 | 67,84 | 67,97 | 68,06 | 68,14 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 69,21 | 69,30 | 69,39 | 69,43 | 69,47 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 72,97 | 73,05 | 73,13 | 73,16 | 73,19 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 69,54 | 69,57 | 69,59 | 69,64 | 69,69 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel
Table 13.11.**

**Harapan Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019**
*Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in
Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 12,13 | 12,42 | 12,69 | 12,70 | 12,71 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 12,05 | 12,21 | 12,59 | 12,68 | 12,69 |
| 3. Kapuas | 11,64 | 11,92 | 12,25 | 12,54 | 12,90 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 11,99 | 12,30 | 12,31 | 12,53 | 12,54 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 11,50 | 11,96 | 12,38 | 12,40 | 12,48 |
| 6. Sukamara | 11,55 | 11,97 | 11,98 | 12,10 | 12,11 |
| 7. Lamandau | 12,43 | 12,44 | 12,45 | 12,46 | 12,47 |
| 8. Seruyan | 11,56 | 11,61 | 11,62 | 11,97 | 11,98 |
| 9. Katingan | 12,03 | 12,19 | 12,20 | 12,21 | 12,51 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 12,16 | 12,32 | 12,38 | 12,39 | 12,40 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 11,44 | 11,74 | 11,75 | 11,76 | 11,77 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 12,31 | 12,79 | 12,80 | 12,81 | 12,82 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 11,69 | 11,71 | 11,72 | 11,73 | 11,74 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 14,90 | 14,91 | 14,92 | 14,93 | 14,94 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 12,22 | 12,33 | 12,45 | 12,55 | 12,57 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel
Table 13.12.**

**Rata-rata Lama Sekolah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Tahun), 2015-2019**
**Mean Years of School by Regency/Municipality in
Kalimantan Tengah Province (Years), 2015-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 8,01 | 8,05 | 8,35 | 8,36 | 8,41 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 7,70 | 7,88 | 7,89 | 7,90 | 8,12 |
| 3. Kapuas | 6,94 | 7,09 | 7,50 | 7,51 | 7,52 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 8,59 | 8,60 | 8,67 | 8,69 | 8,71 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 8,33 | 8,34 | 8,35 | 8,59 | 8,60 |
| 6. Sukamara | 7,81 | 7,82 | 7,83 | 7,84 | 7,91 |
| 7. Lamandau | 7,68 | 7,79 | 7,94 | 7,95 | 8,38 |
| 8. Seruyan | 7,45 | 7,49 | 7,75 | 7,76 | 7,93 |
| 9. Katingan | 8,62 | 8,63 | 8,64 | 8,65 | 8,66 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 7,59 | 7,66 | 7,67 | 7,70 | 8,08 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 8,93 | 8,94 | 8,96 | 8,97 | 9,03 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 9,02 | 9,03 | 9,04 | 9,05 | 9,20 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 7,36 | 7,37 | 7,38 | 7,45 | 7,46 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 10,74 | 11,02 | 11,03 | 11,42 | 11,51 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 8,03 | 8,13 | 8,29 | 8,37 | 8,51 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel
Table 13.13.**

**Pengeluaran Perkapita Disesuaikan menurut Kabupaten/
Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Ribu Rupiah/Orang/
Tahun), 2015-2019**

***Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita by Regency/Municipality
in Kalimantan Tengah Province (Thousands Rupiahs/Person/
Years), 2015-2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 11 979 | 12 101 | 12 420 | 12 788 | 13 175 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 10 525 | 10 922 | 11 249 | 11 556 | 11 905 |
| 3. Kapuas | 9 894 | 10 287 | 10 421 | 10 738 | 11 063 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 10 570 | 10 938 | 11 031 | 11 242 | 11 582 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 8 534 | 8 774 | 9 067 | 9 357 | 10 010 |
| 6. Sukamara | 7 709 | 7 792 | 8 177 | 8 482 | 8 738 |
| 7. Lamandau | 9 999 | 10 049 | 10 455 | 10 996 | 11 278 |
| 8. Seruyan | 8 026 | 8 331 | 8 658 | 9 110 | 9 385 |
| 9. Katingan | 9 599 | 9 969 | 10 029 | 10 327 | 10 639 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 8 639 | 9 017 | 9 365 | 9 807 | 10 104 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 10 044 | 10 155 | 10 276 | 10 504 | 10 822 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 10 570 | 10 631 | 10 808 | 11 000 | 11 333 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 9 328 | 9 742 | 9 872 | 10 164 | 10 471 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 12 629 | 12 899 | 13 435 | 13 677 | 14 091 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 9 809 | 10 155 | 10 492 | 10 931 | 11 236 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) Maret 2019, Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey March 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Tabel 13.14. Indikator Gini menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah (Rp/Kapita/bulan), 2013-2018
*Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2013-2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 0,365 | 0,309 | 0,309 | 0,309 | 0,306 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 0,339 | 0,280 | 0,323 | 0,349 | 0,335 |
| 3. Kapuas | 0,307 | 0,302 | 0,327 | 0,310 | 0,328 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 0,314 | 0,292 | 0,305 | 0,326 | 0,322 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 0,333 | 0,340 | 0,314 | 0,317 | 0,314 |
| 6. Sukamara | 0,336 | 0,318 | 0,276 | 0,337 | 0,357 |
| 7. Lamandau | 0,325 | 0,327 | 0,347 | 0,314 | 0,303 |
| 8. Seruyan | 0,300 | 0,292 | 0,314 | 0,288 | 0,280 |
| 9. Katingan | 0,311 | 0,257 | 0,253 | 0,266 | 0,301 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 0,252 | 0,365 | 0,340 | 0,295 | 0,266 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 0,260 | 0,242 | 0,270 | 0,296 | 0,309 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 0,323 | 0,382 | 0,327 | 0,307 | 0,317 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 0,333 | 0,297 | 0,328 | 0,303 | 0,320 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 0,365 | 0,338 | 0,330 | 0,379 | 0,366 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,350 | 0,326 | 0,330 | 0,343 | 0,342 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.15.**

Distribusi Pendapatan menurut Kriteria Bank Dunia dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2018
Distribution of Income by World Bank Criteria and Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | Distribusi Pendapatan/ <i>Income Distribution</i> | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| | 40% Penduduk Berpenghasilan Rendah <i>40% of Lower Income Population</i> | 40% Penduduk Berpenghasilan Sedang <i>40% of Medium Income Population</i> | 20% Penduduk Berpenghasilan Tinggi <i>20% of High-Income Population</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (4) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 20,85 | 40,57 | 38,58 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 20,63 | 36,91 | 42,46 |
| 3. Kapuas | 20,51 | 38,22 | 41,27 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 20,40 | 38,93 | 40,67 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 20,43 | 39,98 | 39,59 |
| 6. Sukamara | 20,14 | 35,90 | 43,96 |
| 7. Lamandau | 21,00 | 40,49 | 38,51 |
| 8. Seruyan | 22,92 | 39,61 | 37,47 |
| 9. Katingan | 21,76 | 39,13 | 39,11 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 23,47 | 40,15 | 36,68 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 21,67 | 38,43 | 39,90 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 20,71 | 39,02 | 40,27 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 20,55 | 39,08 | 40,37 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 17,02 | 40,48 | 42,50 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 19,48 | 38,40 | 42,12 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sumber, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.16. Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019
Construction Cost Index by Regency/Municipality in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 104,14 | 95,64 | 94,33 | 100,04 | 100,41 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 104,20 | 103,86 | 89,37 | 98,81 | 99,79 |
| 3. Kapuas | 98,72 | 94,64 | 87,27 | 90,46 | 93,81 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 98,17 | 100,20 | 98,09 | 105,62 | 101,80 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 110,14 | 97,75 | 98,26 | 102,28 | 102,01 |
| 6. Sukamara | 113,34 | 105,93 | 102,88 | 114,21 | 112,85 |
| 7. Lamandau | 98,74 | 99,15 | 96,66 | 105,95 | 103,95 |
| 8. Seruyan | 99,22 | 96,30 | 95,67 | 98,63 | 100,71 |
| 9. Katingan | 110,21 | 99,73 | 94,19 | 95,89 | 96,00 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 103,11 | 101,69 | 99,66 | 101,64 | 101,17 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 98,25 | 104,50 | 99,60 | 104,09 | 103,11 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 100,22 | 99,80 | 93,87 | 97,17 | 97,29 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 116,52 | 111,63 | 114,62 | 122,34 | 117,13 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 113,62 | 99,83 | 95,21 | 99,05 | 98,92 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 110,99 | 106,95 | 97,47 | 102,31 | 101,90 |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Construction Cost Index Province and Regency/Municipality 2019

**Tabel
Table 13.17.**

**Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Rp/
Bulan) di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, 2019**
**Minimum Regional Wages by Regency/Municipality (Rp/
Mounts) in Kalimantan Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency/Municipality | Upah Minimum Regional (UMR) (Rp/bulan) Minimum Regional Wages (Rp/months) | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Kotawaringin Barat | 2 003 745 | 2 204 120 | 2 391 470 | 2 599 767 | 2 808 528 |
| 2. Kotawaringin Timur | 2 008 254 | 2 168 914 | 2 347 849 | 2 552 347 | 2 757 300 |
| 3. Kapuas | 1 916 000 | 2 100 000 | 2 273 250 | 2 471 250 | 2 669 690 |
| 4. Barito Selatan | 2 198 353 | 2 352 238 | 2 546 298 | 2 768 081 | 2 990 358 |
| 5. Barito Utara | 2 113 069 | 2 165 895 | 2 506 351 | 2 724 654 | 3 048 352 |
| 6. Sukamara | 2 026 472 | 2 208 854 | 2 418 695 | 2 629 363 | 2 845 234 |
| 7. Lamandau | 2 062 784 | 2 232 804 | 2 418 695 | 2 622 434 | 2 884 667 |
| 8. Seruyan | 2 010 000 | 2 200 950 | 2 382 528 | 2 590 046 | 2 839 997 |
| 9. Katingan | 1 896 367 | 2 108 996 | 2 282 988 | 2 481 836 | 2 730 019 |
| 10. Pulang Pisau | 1 896 367 | 2 136 600 | 2 312 869 | 2 514 319 | 2 716 218 |
| 11. Gunung Mas | 1 896 367 | 2 057 558 | 2 263 314 | 2 460 448 | 2 706 494 |
| 12. Barito Timur | 1 896 367 | 2 060 500 | 2 230 500 | 2 424 776 | 2 739 998 |
| 13. Murung Raya | 2 190 797 | 2 497 716 | 2 497 716 | 2 715 267 | 2 940 634 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Palangka Raya | 2 028 030 | 2 129 431 | 2 300 552 | 2 500 930 | 2 701 755 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 896 367 | 2 057 558 | 2 227 307 | 2 421 305 | 2 663 436 |

Sumber/Souce: Peraturan Gubernur Kalimantan Tengah Nomor 51 Tahun 2018 tentang Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota dan upah Minimum Sektoral Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah Tahun 2019/*Kalimantan Tengah Governor Regulation Number 51 Year 2018 concerning Regency/Municipality Minimum Wages and Regency/Municipality Sectoral Minimum Wages in Kalimantan Tengah Province 2019*



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

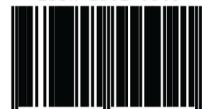
KABUPATEN SUKAMARA

BPS-Statistics of Sukamara Regency

Jl. Tjilik Riwut km 8, Natai Sedawak, Sukamara

Homepage: <http://sukamarakab.bps.go.id>, Email: bps6206@bps.go.id

ISSN 2302-5565



9 772302 555021